

ANNUAL REPORT

2021-22



KERALA UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES





FOREWORD

I am pleased to present this year's Annual Report (2021-22), both in digital and traditional formats, in keeping with the Central Government's push to go digital. While doing so, I feel happy to state that, even in the dire straits of the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic, we were able to withstand its onslaught in a big way. There were many impressive academic accomplishments that came our way during the period of the report.

The Kerala University of Health Sciences was established in December 2009, pursuant to the Kerala University of Health Sciences Act 2010 (Act 4 of 2011). The main aim behind establishing a Health University with jurisdiction all over Kerala, incorporating all the institutions imparting training under Modern Medicine, Dental, Ayush, and all Paramedical courses, was to ensure proper and systematic teaching, training, and research in all these fields.

Being the sole university in the state that caters to the need for medical education in the state, we were responsible for maintaining its high standards. We were able to hold 13 convocations, and 85437 students were awarded their degrees. Being the first university in the state to do so in that way, the KUHS had arranged to collect a "pledge against dowry" from the students of its 172 affiliated colleges, and the same has been consolidated and handed over to the Hon'ble Chancellor. A thematic poster campaign on "No to Dowry" has also been conducted through the colleges.

Stricter measures were taken by the university to prevent the spread of the COVID-19 pandemic, adhering to the "break-the-chain" initiative and other COVID-19 guidelines issued by the government. It is heartening to note here that the functioning of the university never came to a standstill. The colleges affiliated with the university were opened, and classes and university examinations were conducted. The examinations for MBBS, BDS, and B.Sc. Nursing were conducted, and results were published in two weeks' time. In the case of PG medical degree courses, the exams were conducted and the results were published in a span of three working days so that sufficient resident doctors are available in medical colleges throughout the state. Thus, around 3000 medical doctors, 2000 dental doctors, and 5000 nurses became part of the fight against the COVID-19 pandemic.

Other academic initiatives, which are documented in this report, were conducted through the affiliated colleges and the schools attached to the university. Programmes such as SSGP and



research activities, including collaborative research activities, were never interrupted, even during the nation's acute pandemic situation. Among the other infrastructure initiatives worth mentioning here is the installation of a 250 KW solar power plant on campus. The university was among the first institutions in the state to receive and administer the various doses of the COVID-19 vaccine.

Because of the continuous efforts of my colleagues in the colleges and the university, the university was able to maintain its momentum in the field of research and other academic activities in a big way. I would like to thank the members of the Governing Council, the Senate, the Academic Council, and other statutory bodies, my colleagues in the university like the Pro-Vice-Chancellor, the Registrar, the Controller of Examinations, the Finance Officer, and the students and teachers of the affiliated colleges, even the parents, for their unstinted support in carrying forward the developmental agenda of the Kerala University of Health Sciences.

Thank you very much,

Prof.(Dr). Mohanan Kunnummal

Vice-Chancellor



Summary

- *The Kerala University of Health Sciences Act of 2010 established the Kerala University of Health Sciences.*
- *The objectives of the university, as envisaged in the act, are to ensure proper and systematic teaching, training, and research in all systems of medicine (modern medicine, homoeopathy, and Indian systems of medicine, including Ayurveda, Siddha, Yoga, Naturopathy, and Unani), dentistry, nursing, and other areas of health care and health sciences in the state, by providing the necessary implementation and oversight mechanisms.*
- *Ever since the Establishment of the Kerala University of Health Sciences, it has been striving hard to achieve this basic objective – the timely conduct of Examinations and declaration of results so that students would not lose time during the period of a course.*
- *The examinations conducted by the University has their own unique features such as choiceless question papers, electronic transmission of question papers to the theory examination centres, installation of digital surveillance system in examination halls etc.*
- *As far as the evaluation system is concerned, the University has adopted the system of double valuation for all undergraduate courses, followed by a third valuation whenever the marks scored by a student in the two valuations vary more than 15% of total marks.*
- *The University has expanded the process of digital evaluation already introduced to more courses which will enable us to declare the results more quickly and efficiently.*
- *Important features of the Examination system include the existence of a Committee called Malpractices and Lapses Enquiry Committee and the Board of Adjudication for student grievances.*
- *As a result of timely conduct of Exams and timely declaration of results of examinations, the prevailing course lag could be avoided. KUHS could even establish a brand value for KUHS Degree or Diploma.*
- *At the end of the year 316 institutions were affiliated to the University*
- *There were 22907 students enrolled during the reporting year*
- *The 14th convocation of the University was conducted on 05.10.2022 in which degrees/diplomas were awarded to a total of 14,299 students.*
- *During the year under report, the University received a total income of Rs. 90.23 crore, which included Rs. 30.62 crore on account of fees and Rs. 15.84 crore on account of interest on fixed deposits. The excess of income over expenditure during the year was Rs. 31.46 crore. As a result of continued excess of income over expenditure since inception, the Corpus Fund of the University has grown up to Rs. 261.28 crore as at the end of the year.*



- *Besides monitoring research activities of PhD aspirants of the affiliated institutions, the Dean (Research) conducted an orientation program on the topic “The Pandemic; Ethical Issues in Health Research” by Prof. Dr. REIDER K LIE, Head of Dept. of Philosophy, University of Bergen, Norway. KUHS News Letter Vol.3, all issues were.*
- *Besides formulation and finalisation of Academic Regulations and Course Regulations, the Dean (Academic) has undertaken programmes under Schools and Centres, most of which are in the initial stages. The Dean (Academic) has also conducted the “The Best Teacher Awards “ceremony while observing COVID-19 protocol at the KUHS head Quarters.*
- *Dr. Simi Mohan has been named the recipient of the prestigious Chief Minister's Nava Kerala Postdoctoral Fellowship, with the School of Public Health serving as the center.*
- *The University NSS Cell and all NSS units have carried out various activities like International Yoga Day, Environment Day, Tree Planting, Awareness programmes on Covid-19 pandemic, Rashtriya Ektha Diwas, Poshan Pakhwada, Breast Feeding Week, Quiz Programmes on various topics, Medical Camps, Blood Donation, and Drug abuse programmes.*
- *Affiliated institutions were accredited with A+, A, and B+ grades as part of the Quality Accreditation Programme of KUHS.*
- *The IT branch of the University supported the various information technology needs suitable for the various activities of the University, especially for conducting examinations, implementation of an Online payment system, Ph. D provisional registration etc.*
- *The Kerala University of Health Sciences has been proactively involved in establishing automation in its processes and procedures, especially the digitization of the examination system. With the introduction of onscreen valuation systems, the world of evaluations has transformed into a digital mode setting aside primitive physical evaluations.*
- *The establishment of a digital library is in progress. An institutional repository of P.G. and Super Speciality theses is being made. A web portal for the library, which can be accessed from the university website, is also being developed.*
- *The KUHS onboarding process to the DigiLocker—National Academic Depository platform has begun.*
- *Formed a Committee to study gender inequality in Kerala*
- *The Engineering Branch of the University has started several works, such as Providing Lining to the rain water harvesting pond in the KUHS Campus, construction of Staff Quarters Type-III and in Type-II in the KUHS Campus and construction of building for School of Health Policy and Planning at Thiruvananthapura-*



Phase-II, the other works include the Construction of Building for School of Family Health studies at Kozhikode.

- *Future projects in the anvil are the construction of Building for School of Health Policy and Planning at Thiruvananthapura-Phase-III, the construction of Dormitory type accommodation in the campus of KUHS, the Construction of a Sewage Treatment plant attached to staff quarters, Construction of an Auditorium and Construction of Building for the School of Research in Ayurveda at Thripunithura-Phase-IV*
- *During the year, 499 complaints were received under the Right for Information Act, which were all complied with within the time specified under the Act.*



Contents

SECTION I

The Chancellor, Pro-Chancellor and Officers of the University	11
Introduction	13
Organisational Structure	16
Statutory Officers of the University	18
Statutory and Academic Bodies	19
Members of Senate	24
Members of the Governing Council	30
Members of the Academic Council	32
Board of Examinations	40
Board of Studies	41
Faculties	79
Finance Committee	90
Planning Committee	91
Meetings of various committees	93

SECTION II

Report on Activities of various branches of the University

Academic branch	97
Examination branch	105
Convocation	128
Administration branch	132
Finance branch	140
Office of the Dean	153
Schools & Centres	170
IT branch	249
Engineering branch	268
Annexure	276







Chancellor

Shri. Arif Mohammed Khan
(Hon'ble Governor of Kerala)



Pro - Chancellor

Smt. Veena George
(Hon'ble Minister of Health & Family Welfare, Government of Kerala)



OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY

***Prof.(Dr). Mohanan Kunnummal
(Hon'ble) Vice-Chancellor***



***Pro- Vice Chancellor
Prof. (Dr.) C.P. Vijayan***



***Registrar
Prof. (Dr.) A. K. Manojkumar***



***Controller of Examinations
Prof. (Dr.) S. Anilkumar***



***Finance Officer
Sri. Rajesh. K. P.***





INTRODUCTION



1. Introduction

The Kerala University of Health Sciences, established under the Kerala University of Health Sciences Act 2010 strives to maintain high academic standards and the quality of health Sciences education. On completing almost ten years of its glorious existence, this institution can place on record the various achievements and contributions made by it in health education.

The University was established with the purpose of ensuring proper and systematic instruction, teaching, training and research in modern and Indian systems of medicine. Empowered to affiliate all health care professional colleges throughout the State of Kerala, by the end of March 2021 has 316 colleges, belonging to all the disciplines and all the branches of health sciences affiliated with it.

2. Objectives

- ✚ The objectives of the University, as envisaged in the Act, are to ensure proper and systematic teaching, training and research in all systems of Medicines (Modern Medicine, Homoeopathy and Indian systems of medicine including Ayurveda, Siddha, Yoga, Naturopathy and Unani), Dentistry, Nursing and other areas of health care and health sciences in the state by providing the necessary implementation and oversight mechanisms.
- ✚ The University is expected to play a leadership and facilitative role in health policy and planning, disease surveillance and monitoring, and the promotion of preventive, promotive, and rehabilitative aspects of health.
- ✚ The University is also mandated to address local and regional health issues, provide a platform for the dialogue as well as integrative research between different systems of health care and encourage the development of indigenous medicine and Homoeopathy through research.
- ✚ to design new courses and curriculum based on the advances in the field of health sciences.
- ✚ to regulate the standards of the affiliated colleges /institutions
- ✚ to organise programmes to track the health problems of the society.
- ✚ to give leadership to the medical human resource development in the state.
- ✚ to give leadership to the state's health planning and health policy formulation.
- ✚ to give thrust to epidemiological studies, monitoring and surveillance system of diseases prevalent in the State.
- ✚ to develop a platform for dialogue between different systems of health care.
- ✚ to explore the possibilities of joint research programmes and integration between different systems of medicine.
- ✚ to promote equitable distribution of facilities for education in health and allied Sciences
- ✚ to promote the acquisition of knowledge in a rapidly developing and changing society and to continuously offer opportunities for upgrading knowledge and imparting training and development of skills in the context of innovations, research and discovery in all fields of human



endeavor by establishing educational network related to health sciences with the use of modern communication media and technology appropriate for a learning society.

- ✚ to give more thrust to the development of Indian systems of Medicine and all its branches and Homoeopathy by encouraging research and other academic activities in the relative areas.

3. Vision & Mission

Vision

- to create a unique learning environment enriched to face any challenges in the Health care sector of the State of Kerala.
- to educate students about ethics and values.
- to create competent and compassionate professionals who are heirs to the rich traditions of the world of science and ancient wisdom.
- to enrich the art and science of health care through research, the incorporation of traditional knowledge, the integration of best practices and engagement with the societies to address local and regional issues of health and well-being.
- The university is committed to bringing about a paradigm shift in training health care professionals so as to enable them to provide competent and compassionate care, motivate them to engage in research that addresses the health problems relevant to the state and country and prepare them to render leadership for the health and development of mankind.

Mission

- to produce, in a humanistic tradition, health care professionals and biomedical knowledge that will enhance and extend the quality of life in our communities and for coming generations.
- to ensure high-quality education in all branches of health care.
- to encourage research
- to promote stakeholder participation and community engagement by (1) establishing and maintaining an efficient and transparent administrative mechanism that is responsive and responsive to the needs of all the stake holder group (students, parents, teaching and non-teaching staff, affiliated colleges and the general public) and (2) by facilitating greater community and stakeholder participation in the affairs of the university, including through health awareness and health promotion programs.

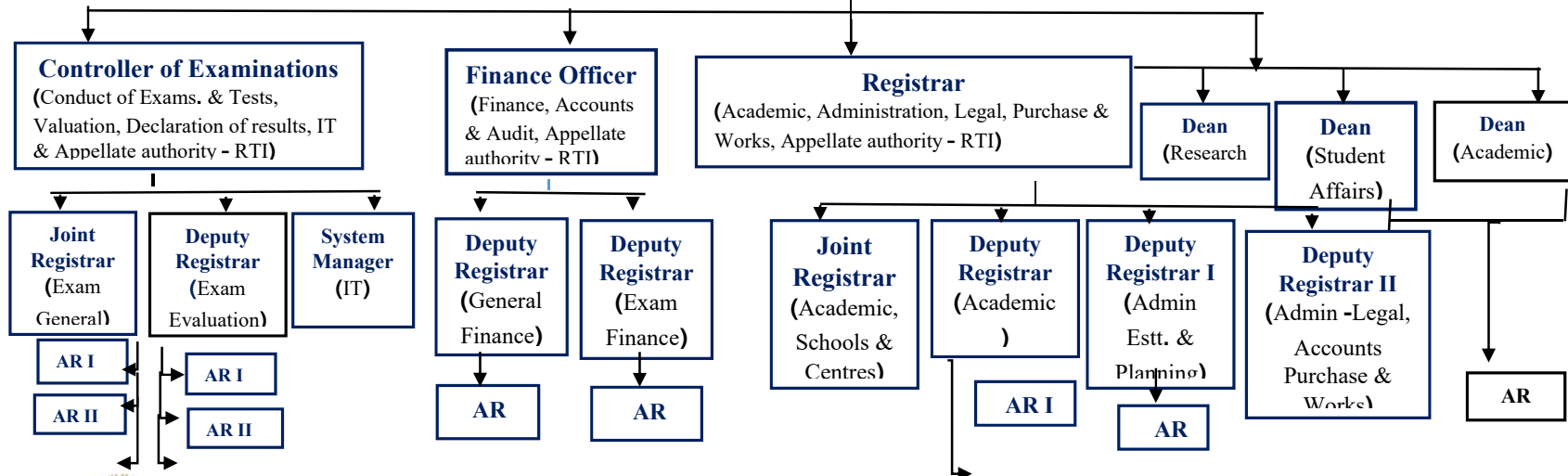


The Chancellor (Hon. Governor of Kerala by virtue of office)	
The Pro - Chancellor (Minister-in-charge of Health or Medical Education)	

```

graph TD
    VC[Vice - Chancellor] --> PVC[Pro - Vice - Chancellor]

```



AR III

AR III

AR II

AR



Statutory Officers of the University during the year of the report (2021-22)

Designation	Name	Tenure
Vice Chancellor	Dr. Mohanan Kunnummal	01/04/2021 to 31/03/2022
Pro-Vice Chancellor	Dr. C.P. Vijayan	01/04/2021 to 31/03/2022
Registrar	Dr. A.K. Manojkumar	01/04/2021 to 31/03/2022
Controller of Examinations	Dr. S.AnilKumar	01/04/2021 to 31/03/2021
Finance Officer	Shri. Rajesh K.P	01/04/2021 to 31/03/2022

DEANS OF THE UNIVERSITY

Name	Designation	Phone & Email
Dr. K.S. Shaji	Dean (Research)	9495170655 0487 220 7613 dean.research@kuhs.ac.in
Dr. Iqbal V.M	Dean (Student Affairs)	9747702160 0487 220 7624 dean.studentaffairs@kuhs.ac.in
Dr. Binoj R	Dean (Academic)	9447 575637 0487 220 7625 dean.academic@kuhs.ac.in



STATUTORY AND ACADEMIC BODIES



STATUTORY AND ACADEMIC BODIES

1. SENATE

The Senate is the statutory authority constituted to formulate the broad policies and programmes of the University and to suggest measures for improvement and development of the University. The Senate shall consist of ex-officio members, nominated members and elected members. The ex-officio members include

- The Chancellor
- The Pro-Chancellor
- The Vice-Chancellor
- The Pro-Vice-Chancellor
- The Secretary to Government, Health Department in-charge of Medical Education.
- The Secretary to Government, Finance Department
- The Director of Medical Education
- The Director of Health Services.
- The Directors of various systems of Medicine
- A member of the Kerala State Higher Education Council
- The Chairman of the University Students' Union.
- The Registrar and
- All Deans of the Faculties of the University.

The Nominated members consist of heads of University Departments or Schools, Principals of Government colleges of various systems of Medicine and persons having interest in health sciences nominated by the Government.

The elected members consist of Medical practitioners of various systems of medicine, principals of private colleges of various systems of medicine, members elected from Legislative Assembly of Kerala, members elected from among the teachers of Government/Private colleges of various systems of Medicine, members of Managers of Private Medical and allied colleges, members elected from Non-teaching staff of affiliated colleges/University etc.

2. GOVERNING COUNCIL

The Governing Council is the supreme administrative body of the university. The important powers of the Governing Council *inter alia* envisage that

- Make statutes and ordinances necessary for the working of the University.
- Hold, control and administer the properties and funds of the University.
- Consider and pass the financial estimates and budget of the University.



- Affiliate medical institutions in accordance with the terms and conditions of such affiliation provided by the Act and Statute
- Approve the appointment of the faculty members and members of the board of studies etc.
- Fix and regulate fee payable by the students in colleges affiliated to the University.
- Approve appointment of teachers in private and aided colleges.
- Hold, control and arrange for administration of assets and properties of the University.
- Acquire movable or immovable property for the University.
- Provide buildings, premises, furniture, apparatus, equipments, instruments and other means needed for the conduct of the University.
- Institute and confer degrees, diplomas, certificates and other academic distinctions as recommended by the Academic Council and arrange for convocation for the conferment of the same as provided by the Statute and ordinances.
- Create regular post of officers and other employees of the University with the prior approval of the State Government.
- Consider and approve annual report, annual accounts and audit report of the University.

3. ACADEMIC COUNCIL

The Academic Council is responsible for laying down the academic policies with regard to the maintenance and improvement of standards of teaching, research and collaboration programmes. The council has the power to advise the university generally on all academic matters and submit to the Governing Council feasibility reports on academic programmes recommended by the Senate at its last annual meeting.

4. BOARD OF EXAMINATIONS

The Board of Examinations is the authority for conducting examinations and making policy decisions with regard to organizing and conducting examinations, improving the system of examinations, appointing paper setters and examiners, preparation of the schedule of dates for holding examinations and declaration of results, subject to the control and review of the Governing Council.

5. BOARD OF STUDIES

The Board of Studies, empowered to recommend the courses of studies, improvement in the course of studies and to decide upon the requirement for each course of study, has been set up separately for the different branches of medicine. The Board of Studies is to recommend to the Board of Examinations, names of persons suitable for inclusion in the panels for appointment of paper-setters and examiners at the university examinations and evaluators for evaluation of thesis and dissertations and for conduct of viva-voce examinations.



6. FACULTIES

The Faculties are the principal academic co-ordination authorities of the university in respect of studies and research on the subjects included in the faculty and also in respect of studies and research on multi-disciplinary faculties.

7. FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee is expected to give advice to the University authorities on matters related to the finances of the University and it has the following powers:

- To prepare the budget estimate of the University and to review the accounts of expenditure and to make recommendations to the Governing Council.
- To consider and make recommendations to the Governing Council on the proposals for new expenditure on major works and purchases
- To scrutinise re-appropriation statements and audit notes and make recommendations to the Governing Council
- To review the finances of the University and to suggest concurrent audit conducted wherever necessary.
- To give advice and make recommendations to the Governing Council on any other financial question affecting the affairs of the University.

8. PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Planning Committee is responsible for planning the development of the University, both physical and academic, and it shall conduct an academic audit of the university departments, institutions, colleges and recognised institutions. The Planning Committee is empowered to recommend to the Senate or Governing Council the development and collaborative programmes for the departments, colleges, and the university.

9. RESEARCH COUNCIL

The Research Council, one of the authorities of the University, consists of the Vice- Chancellor, Pro-Vice-Chancellor, heads of the university departments and directors or eminent scientists from the research institutes within or outside Kerala. The members of the Council shall be nominated by the Vice-Chancellor in consultation with the Governing Council.

10. UNIVERSITY QUALITY ASSURANCE COUNCIL

The Quality Assurance Council in the University is constituted for periodic examination of the academic standards, democratic functioning, and social commitment of the affiliated colleges and



University centres. The members of the Council shall be nominated by the Vice-Chancellor in consultation with the Governing Council.

11. UNIVERSITY ETHICS COMMITTEE

The University Ethics Committee shall be formed as per the guidelines of national agencies like the Department of Biotechnology, Indian Council of Medical Research and other research councils for the purpose of examining the research projects undertaken by the university centres and giving advice to the affiliated colleges on maintaining ethical principles in research and clinical trial work. The members of the Ethics Committee shall be nominated by the Vice-Chancellor in consultation with the Governing Council.

12. STUDENTS' COUNCIL

The purpose of the Students' Council of the University is to encourage and promote students' co-curricular and extra-curricular activities, and to bring notice of their grievances before the authorities. The Students' Council has the power to make recommendation to the Governing Council and Academic Council in matters related to academic work of students, co-curricular and extra-curricular activities in the University.



SENATE MEMBERS AS ON MARCH 2022

1	The Hon'ble Governor of Kerala & Chancellor of Kerala University of Health Sciences Raj Bhavan Thiruvananthapuram-695099	2	The Hon'ble Minister for Health & Social Justice & Pro Chancellor of Kerala University of Health Sciences Thiruvananthapuram - 1
3	The Vice chancellor Kerala University of Health Sciences Thrissur -680596	4	The Pro-Vice chancellor Kerala University of Health Sciences Thrissur -680596
5	The Secretary to Government Health Department in charge of Medical Education Thiruvananthapuram-695001	6	The Secretary to Government Higher Education Department Thiruvananthapuram-1
7	The Secretary to Government Finance Department Thiruvananthapuram-1	8	The Director of Medical Education Medical College P.O Thiruvananthapuram-695011
9	The Director of Health Services Thiruvananthapuram-695035	10	The Director of Ayurveda Medical Education Arogya Bhavan, M.G Road Thiruvananthapuram-695001
11	The Director Indian System of Medicine Department Thiruvananthapuram-1	12	The Principal & Controlling Officer Government Homoeopathic Medical College Thiruvananthapuram-695009
13	The Director of Homoeopathy Thiruvananthapuram-695023	14	A Member of the Kerala State Higher Education Council nominated by the Chairman of the Council
15	The Chairman of the University Students Union	16	The Registrar Kerala University of Health Sciences Thrissur-680596
17	Dr. Harikumar Nair. G. S. Dean-Faculty of Medicine, Prof. & HOD, Radio Diagnosis, Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Trivandrum	18	Dr. A. Devadathan Dean-Faculty of Dental Sciences, Prof. & HOD of Conservative Dentistry, Pushpagiri College of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla



19.	Dr. Jayan. D. Dean-Faculty of Ayurveda and Siddha, Professor, Dept. of Swasthavritta, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	20	Dr. Krishnan. P Dean-Faculty of Homoeopathy, Prof. & HOD, Dept. of Pharmacy, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode-673010
21	Dr. Sujamol Scaria Dean-Faculty of Nursing, Principal, Govt. Nursing College, Ernakulam-683503	22	Dr. Rajasree. R. S. Dean-Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Prof. & HOD, Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Govt. TD Medical College, Alappuzha
23	Dr. S. Sankar Dean-Faculty of Allied Health Sciences, Prof. & HOD of Pathology, Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	24	Five Heads of University Departments/Schools nominated by the Chancellor (Vacant)
25	Five Heads of University Departments/Schools nominated by the Chancellor (Vacant)	26	Five Heads of University Departments/Schools nominated by the Chancellor (Vacant)
27	Five Heads of University Departments/Schools nominated by the Chancellor (Vacant)	28	Five Heads of University Departments/Schools nominated by the Chancellor (Vacant)
29	Dr. Abdul Rasheed M.H Principal, Government Medical College, Paripally, Kollam-691574	30	Dr. Jai. G Principal Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram-695001
31	Dr. Sunilraj. Govt. Homoeo Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram-695009	32	Dr. V. T. Beena. Govt. Dental College, Gandinagar P O Kottayam-686008
33	Dr. Saleena Shah. Govt. Nursing College, Thiruvananthapuram-695011	34	Dr. Vinaya O. G. Professor & Head, College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Govt Medical College, Kozhikode
35	Dr. K . R. Vinayakumar. Former Vice Principal,	36	Dr. P. P. Mohanan



	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram (A. R.A-14, Avittam Road, Kumarapuram, Thiruvananthapuram.)		Cardiologist (Former President of cardiological Society of India) Sopanam Pottayil Lane Poothole, Thrissur-680004
37	Dr. Ambujam. K. Retired Professor & H.O.D, Gynaecology, Govt. Medical College, Thrissur.	38	Dr. Karnan. T. K. Ulliloth House, Moolankavu P.O., Sulthanbathery, Wayanad.
39	Dr. Bijoy E. Bibitha House, Pantheeramkavu.P.O Kozhikode-19	40	Dr. G. Vinodkumar. Retd. Professor & H.O.D, Panchakarma, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram. (Harisree, Thottakkattukara, Aluva, Ernakulam)
41	Dr. K. G. Raveendran, Former Medical Director, Coimbatore Ayurveda Pharmacy. Kannalayam Thrikankode, Manasseri Ottappalam -679521	42	Dr. P. Vijayan. Retired Professor & H.O.D., Surgery, Govt. Homeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode (39/2401-A, "Anjali", Bank Bazar, Puthiyangadi.P. O., Kozhikode – 673021)
43	Sri. P. S. Jayakumar. Achutham Medical College P O Thrissur 680596	44	Dr. Mohamed Rasheed P.K. Manappat House, P.O. Eriyad, Kodungallur, Trichur District, Pincode – 680666
45	Dr. Amar Jayanthi A. Santhinikethan, Adatt Road, Chittilappilly P.O. Thrissur, Pincode – 680551	46	Dr. Mani Oorkulam Kolavan. Oorkulam House Opposite to Central Jail Viyyoor, Thrissur, Kerala Pincode – 680010
47	Dr. Arun. N., Devaswamparambu, Kottamkulangara Avalookkunnu P.O Alappuzha – 688006	48	Dr. Rahul Mathew., Nandanam, Bridge Lane, House No -7, Medical College P.O, Ulloor, Trivandrum-695011



49	Dr. Anoop Harris., Aiswarya, Mission Hospital Building, Pothencode.P.O, Trivandrum-695584	50	Dr. Arun. P. V The Arya Vaidya Pharmacy Coimbatore LTD Opposite Govt. Hospital, Mannarkkad Road, Perinthalmanna, Pincode – 679322
51	Dr. Jyolsna G Krishna. Dept. of Dravyaguna Vigyan, VPSV Ayurveda College Kottakkal, Malappuram-676501 Kalassery Thaxzha House, Payyoli P.O., Kozhikode -673522	52	Dr. Suresan. V., Sahatha Parambilpeedika P.O, Malppuram Dist.-676317
53	Dr. Jose Joseph. Dept of Community Medicine, Al-Azhar Medical College & Super Specialty Hospital, Ezhalloor P O , Thodupuzha 685630	54	Dr. Vinodkumar. R. B., PSM College of Dental Science and Research, Bypass Road, Akkikavu, Thrissur - 680519
55	Dr. Robin. J. Thomson., Mannam Ayurveda Co-operative Medical College, Pandalam M.S.M P.O, Pathanamthitta - 689501	56	O) One Principal to be Elected from among the Principals of affiliated private Homoeopathic Medical Colleges in the state(Vacant)
57	Prof. James Chacko., Chitra College of Nursing, M.C Road, Pandalam, Pathanamthitta- 689501	58	Dr. Sabu M.C. Mookambika College of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research Ernakulam - 686667
59	One Principal to be Elected from among the Principals of Affiliated Private Siddha Medical Colleges in the state(Vacant)	60	Sri. P. Balachandran. (67-Thrissur) M.L.A. Krishna, Pipe Line Road, Mannuthy, Thrissur
61	Smt. U. Prathibha.Govt. (108- Kayamkulam), M.L.A. Pallinalpada, Thakazhi P.O. Alapuzha – 688562	62	Sri. K.M. Sachinddev. (25 – Balussery), M.L.A. Kachilattu Mannarakkal House Nellikode P.O. Kozhikode – 673016



63	Dr. Sujith Vijayan Pillai. (117- Chavara), M.L.A. Vijayasree Madappalli, Mukunsapuram P.O. Chavara, Kollam - 691585	64	Two members elected by the teachers of the University from among themselves of which one shall be a woman. (Vacant)
65	Two members elected by the teachers of the University from among themselves of which one shall be a woman. (Vacant)	66	Abhilash Nair. Assistant Professor, Department of Endocrinology, Government Medical College Thiruvananthapuram – 695011
67	Dr. Aswini R. Assistant Professor, Dermatology, Govt. Medical College, Kottayam – 686008	68	Dr. Ranjini Kotancheri., Additional Professor, Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode - 673008
69	Dr. Vivek Narayan. 28/3354, VRINDAVAN Cherupushpam Lane Kadavanthara, Kochi-682020	70	Dr.Rajesh.V. Associate Professor, Government Ayurveda College, Tripunithura 682301
71	Dr. Preema E.P. Professor Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College Iranimuttom, Manacaud P.O. Thiruvananthapuram – 695009	72	Manoj. K. Assistant Professor College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode-673008
73	Dr. Asha S Kumar., Principal/ Assistant Professor SIMET College of Nursing, Muttathara, Thiruvananthapuram 695035	74	Dr. M. Pradeep Kumar., Assistant Professor, Government Medical College Trivandrum 695011
75	Dr. Shanavas. P. Associate Professor, Dentistry DM WIMS Medical College, Naseera Nagar, Meppadi P.O Wayanad-673577	76	Dr. Siddharth V Nair. Sivabhavan, T/C 43/678, KNRWA-22 Kochar Road, Valiasala, Chalai P.O. TVM-695036



77	Dr. Shibu Varghese. Professor, Nangelil Ayurveda Medical College, Kothamangalam, Ernakulam - 686691	78	Dr. Harikumar N. Reader, Dr. Padiar Memorial Homoeopathic Medical College, S.N.Padiar Road, P.B.No.1, Chottanikkara, PIN - 682312
79	Mr. Jibin S Babu. Asso.Professor, Elite College of Nursing Koorkkenchery P.O, Thrissur	80	Praveen Raj. R. Associate Professor St. Joseph's College of Pharmacy Dharmagiri College Campus, Cherthala, Alappuzha - 688524
81	Dr. B. Kamaraj. Principal, AKG Cooperative Institute of Health Sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur - 670622	82	Sri. M.M. Varughese. BCF College of Physiotherapy, Akkarappadom P.O, Chemmanakary, Vaikom, Kottayam Dist. - 686143
83	Fr. Sijomon Pandapallil. Believers Church Medical College Hospital Thiruvalla	84	Sri. Saji. V. Manager Sree Gokulam Nursing college, Venjramoodu TVM-695607
85	Anuwin Harish. (Modern Medicine), Govt. Medical College, Manjeri.	86	Sumesh.M., (Dental Science), Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram
87	Dr. Aiswarya. C.R., (Ayurveda, Siddha and Unani), Vaidyaratnam Ayurveda College, Thrissur	88	Mohammed Suhail. M.S., (Homoeopathy), Sri.Vidyadhiraja Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram
89	Vijina Vijayan. (Nursing-Women Reserved), Government College of Nursing, Kottayam	90	Deepak. V. (Pharmaceutical Sciences), College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Government Medical College, Kannur
91	Dr. M. S. Adarsh., (Paramedical & Allied Health Sciences),	92	Fasna S. H., AKG Co-Operative Institute Of Health Sciences, Kannur.



	Global Institute of Public Health, Ananthapuri Hospitals and research Institute, Thiruvananthapuram.		
93	Sneha. U. Government TD Medical College, Alappuzha	94	Dilna. K. K. Ahalia Ayurveda Medical College, Palakkad.
95	Sri. Praveen Prasad., Section Officer Kerala University of Health Sciences Medical College P.O., Thrissur Kerala - 680596	96	Sri. Hamza Kannattil Senior Clerk, Govt Medical College, Kozhikode, 673008

Governing Council Members			
Sl. No.	Name	Address	Phone & Email
1.	Dr. Mohanan Kunnummal	Vice Chancellor, Kerala University of Health Sciences, Thrissur - 680596	9847138211 vc@kuhs.ac.in
2.	Dr. C.P.Vijayan	Pro Vice Chancellor, Kerala University of Health Sciences, Thrissur - 680596	9446025608 pvc@kuhs.ac.in
3.	Dr. Asha Thomas IAS	Additional Chief Secretary to Government, Health & Family Welfare Department Govt. Secretariat Thiruvananthapuram - 695001	0471- 2330363 acshealth.me@kerala.gov.in
4.	Dr. Remla Beevi A	Director of Medical Education, Medical College P.O., Thiruvananthapuram - 695011	9946358827 dmekerala@gmail.com
5.	Dr. Harikrishnan Thirumangalath	Director of Ayurveda Medical Education in charge and Principal, Govt. Ayurveda College,	9446094065 director.ame@kerala.gov.in



		Thiruvananthapuram- 695001	
6.	Dr. P. Sunil Raj	Principal & Controlling Officer Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College Iranimuttam, Thiruvananthapuram -695009	9447383745 pcodhme@gmail.com
7.	Dr. Moni Kuriakose	Director, Cochin Cancer Research Centre, Govt. Medical College Campus, Ernakulam	7168453158 makuriakose@outlook.co m
8.	Dr. Satheesan Balasubramanian	Director, Malabar Cancer Centre, Thalassery	9895848300 directormcctly@gmail.co m
9.	Dr. P. Rajan	Professor, Radiology Department, Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	9497591359 dr_rajan@hotmail.com
10.	Sri. Prakashan G	Rtd. Associate Professor , Govt. Medical College, (Paramedical Department), Thiruvananthapuram	9447452718 lalyprakash1@gmail.com
11.	Dr. P.A. Fazal Gafoor	President, The Muslim Educational Society	9847233800 drfazalmes@yahoo.co.in
12.	Dr. Aswinikumar Surendran	T.C. 41/457-5, 3 rd Puthen Street Manacaud P.O. Thiruvananthapuram	9447799984 draswinikumars@gmail.co m
13.	Dr. Dileep .K.J	Professor, College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Government T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	9447343257 dileepkj07@gmail.com
14.	Smt.Aneesa. S.A	Assistant Professor, College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	9961615959 aneesawahid@gmail.com
15.	Dr. V.V. Unnikrishnan	Professor & Head of Physiology, Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9447407042 drvruk@gmail.com
16.	Dr. S. Gopakumar	Professor & Head, Dept of Roganidana, Govt. Ayurveda College, Kannur, Pariyaram	9447361304 drgopakumar73@yahoo.c om



17.	Dr. Krishnan P	Professor & Head, Dept of Pharmacy, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode	9446576209 krishnansilverhills@yahoo .c om
-----	----------------	---	---

MEMBERS OF THE ACADEMIC COUNCIL

Sl.No	Name	Designation/Address	Phone& Email
1	Prof. (Dr.) Mohanan Kunnummal (Chairperson)	Vice Chancellor	9847138211 vc@kuhs.ac.in
2	Prof. (Dr.) C. P. Vijayan (Member)	Pro Vice Chancellor	9847130856 pvc@kuhs.ac.in
Deans of Faculty			
Sl.No.	Name	Designation /Address	Phone& Email
3	Dr. Harikumar Nair G S (Faculty of Medicine)	Professor & HOD, Radio Diagnosis, Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Trivandrum	9846024582 harikumarannair@msn.co
4	Dr. A Devadathan (Faculty of Dental Science)	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Conservative Dentistry Pushpagiri College of Dental Science, Thiruvalla	9447043012 drdevaendo@gmail.com
5	Dr. Jayan. D (Faculty of Ayurveda, Siddha & Unani)	Professor, Dept. of Swasthavritta, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram.	9447104383 dr.jayan.d@gmail.com
6	Dr. Krishnan P (Faculty of Homoeopathy)	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Practice of Medicine, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode- 673010	9446576209 krishnansilverhills@yahoo.com



7	Dr.Sujamol Scaria (Faculty of Nursing)	Principal, Govt.Nursing College,Ernakulam	9447150422 sujamolscaria@gmail.com
8	Dr. Rajasree R S (Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences)	Professor, & HOD, Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Govt. TD Medical College, Alappuzha	9446032015 rajasreekrishnan@gmail.com
9	Prof. Dr. S. Sankar (Faculty of Paramedical & Allied Health Sciences)	Professor & HOD, Department of Pathology, Govt. Medical College, Kottayam- 686008.	9847 069 523 sankarradhika@rediffmail.com
Chairpersons of the Boards of Studies			
Sl.No.	Name	Designation/Address	Phone&Email
10	Dr.Harikumar Nair G S (Medical PG)	Professor& HOD, Radio Diagnosis, Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	9846024582 harikumarannair@msn.com
11	Dr.P J Babu (Surgical Medical PG)	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Surgery, Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9387112796 drpjbabu@gmail.com
12	Dr.Thomas Iype (Super Specialty Medical PG)	Professor& HOD, Neurology, Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9446230317 drthomasiypeneuro@gmail.com
13	Dr.Asok Kumar G M (Super Specialty Surgical Medical PG)	Professor Paediatric Surgery, Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9495631144 asokgm@gmail.com
14	Dr. V.V Unnikrishnan (Pre Clinical-Medical PG)	HOD of Physiology, Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9447407042 drvruk01@gmail.com
15	Dr.Sareena Gilvaz (Clinical UG)	Professor & HOD, OBG, Jubilee Medical College, Thrissur	9895115354 drsareenagilvaz@gmail.com
16	Dr.Reena John (Pre-Clinical UG)	Professor, Microbiology, Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9526111270, rejovi3@rediffmail.com



17	Dr. Tinky Bose C (Dental PG)	Professor & HOD of OMR, Govt.Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	9847675050 drtinkybose@gmail.com
18	Dr. Elbe Peter (Dental UG)	Addl. Prof of Orthodontics, Govt. Dental College, Kottayam	9447062019 elbeortho@yahoo.co.in
19	Dr. Jayan. D (Ayurveda Medical PG)	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Swasthavrita, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447104 383 dr.jayan.d@gmail.com
20	Dr. Maya Balakrishnan (Ayurveda Surgical PG)	Professor & Head, Dept. of Prasutitantra and Striroga, Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura	9961475750 bittysunil@yahoo.co.in
21	Dr. S. Gopakumar (Pre Clinical-Ayurveda PG)	Professor Head, Dept. of Roganidana, Govt. Ayurveda College, Kannur, Pariyaram	9447361304 drgopakumar73@yahoo.com
22	Dr. M. V. Vinod Kumar (Ayurveda Pre- Clinical UG)	Professor & Head, Dept. of Samhita, Sanskrit & Sidhanta, VPSV Ayurveda College, Kottakkal	9447270848, 9526541037 ayurvin@gmail.com,
23	Dr. Sunil John Thykkattil (Ayurveda Clinical UG)	Professor, Dept. of Kayachikitsa, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447500822 drsuniljohn@gmail.com
24	Dr. Krishnan P (Homoeopathy PG)	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pharmacy, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode P.O., Kozhikode	9446576209 krishnansilverhills@yahoo.com
25	Dr. Sanil Kumar M C (Homoeopathy UG)	Professor & HOD, Dept. of FMT, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode	9495101316 drsakumkumar@gmail.com
26	Sri. Kishore Kumar P (Nursing PG)	Vice Principal, College of Nursing, EMS Memorial Co- Operative Hospital (CHN), Perinthalmanna	9745515505, 9495215434 kishorpunnassery@gmail.com
27	Smt. Seenath K P (Nursing UG)	Associate Professor, Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	9446252679 seenathkunhi@gmail.com



28	Dr. Jose Kurien (Pharmaceutical Sciences PG)	Professor & Head of Pharmaceutical Analysis, Govt. Medical College, TVM	9446056459 josekurien@gmail.com
29	Dr. Dileep K J (Pharmaceutical Sciences UG)	Professor & HOD, Dept. Pharmaceutics, Govt. TD Medical College, Alappuzha	9447343257 dileepkj07@gmail.com
30	Ms. Jasmine P Charan (Clinical Allied Sciences - UG)	Professor, Optometry, Sushruta School of Optometry, Kochi	9744030008, 9061098899 jasmine_moptom@yahoo.com
31	Dr. Mahadevan R (Radiation and Imaging Sciences)	Professor, Radio Therapy, Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9447031365 rmdeva2006@gmail.com
32	Dr. Krishnakumar (Rehabilitation Sciences)	Director, IMHANS, Kozhikode	9846922186 kr.kurp@gmail.com
33	Mr. Prakashan G (Medical Laboratory Technology)	Professor, SME, Angamaly Medical Laboratory Technology	9447452718 lalyprakash1@gmail.com
34	Sri. Sajeevan T (Physiotherapy)	Principal, JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy, Calicut	9037023477 sajeevantphysio@gmail.com
35	Smt Sheeba Bhaskar (Clinical Allied Sciences PG)	Professor, MHA, Westfort Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Thrissur	9497575470 sheebs.sajeev@gmail.com
The Head, University Planning Committee			
36	Dr. Binoj R Dean -Academic Director of Planning i/c	Kerala University of Health Sciences, Thrissur.	9447575637 dean.academic@kuhs.ac.in
A. Five Professors from Affiliated Medical Colleges			
37	Dr. Nizarudheen. A Professor	Dept. Of General Surgery, Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	9895027474 amaldrnizar@rocketmail.com



38	Dr. Sajithkumar. R Professor & HOD	Infectious Diseases and Medical Education, Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	9447239277 rsajithkr@gmail.com
39	Dr. Prathap S Professor & Principal	Department of Paediatrics Surgery, Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9947225787 drsprathap@gmail.com
40	Dr. M.A. Mathew Professor	Dept. of Paediatrics MOSC Medical College, Kolenchery	9447234554 drmathew_11@yahoo.com
41	Dr. T. S. Gopakumar Professor	Dept. of Orthopaedics , MES Medical College, Perinthalmanna	9349892620 ts.gopakumar@gmail.com
B. Two Professors from Affiliated Dental Colleges			
42	Dr. Koshi Philip Professor	Orthodontics , Govt. Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447078335 drkoshiphilip@gmail.com
43	Dr. Eapen Cherian Professor	Oral Pathology, St. Gregorious Dental College Ernakulam	9447066440 dreapencherian@gmail.com
C. Two Professors from Ayurveda Colleges			
44	Dr. S. Sunilkumar Professor	Shalakyatantra, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9946665110 drsunilsalakya@gmail.com
45	Dr. Pradeep. K.V Professor	Kayachikilsta, Sree Narayana Institute of Ayurvedic Studies and Research, Kollam	9447156977 drpradeepkvamritha@gmail.com
D. One Professor from Homoeopathic College			
Sl.No.	Name	Designation/Address	Phone&Email
46	Dr. Jemini. M Professor	Practice of Medicine, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	9446176676 dr.mjemini@gmail.com
e. Two Professors from Nursing Colleges			



47	Dr.Geethakumari.V. P. Professor & Principal	Obsterics & Gynaecology, Govt. College of Nursing, Thrissur	9446461527 geethavattodil12@gmail.com
48	Dr.Assuma Beevi T. M. Professor & Principal	MIMS College of Nursing, Puthukode P.O., Vazhayoor, Malappuram- 673633	9895 780 859 principal@mimscon.comjdmimsac2014@gmail.com
f. One Professor / Senior Faculty from Pharmacy College			
49	Dr. Kala. D. Professor	Pharmaceuticals,Govt. T.D Medical College,Alappuzha	9446997842 kaladmohan@gmail.com
g. One Teacher from Medical Laboratory Technology			
50	Dr. M. Pradeepkumar Assistant Professor	Bio-hemistry (MLT) Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	9874032882 pradeepgirlie@yahoo.co.in
h. One Teacher from Physiotherapy			
51	Shri. K. S. Sharad Principal	BCF College of Physiotherapy, Vaikom, Kottayam- 686143	9746 713135 sharadksoman@gmail.com
Five Professors from University Departments /Institutions			
52	Dr. K. B. Sudhikumar Professor	School of Fundamental Research in Ayurveda, Thrippunithura	9847 027 911 drkbskumar@rediffmail.com
53	Dr. K. Rajamohanan Professor	School of Public Health Thiruvananthapuram	7010 599 876 drrajamohanank@gmail.com
54	Vacant		
55	Vacant		
56	Vacant		
One Teacher Representing each Faculty to be co-opted by the Academic Council			
57	Dr. K. K. Purushothaman Professor & HOD	Paediatrics, MES Medical College, Perinthalmanna	9447350920 Puru65@hotmail.com



58	Dr. Sivakumar C S Professor, Dept. of Shalyatantra	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447389253 csdrsivakumar@yahoo.in
59	Dr. Harsha Kumar Professor & HOD	Govt. Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447698633 drharshan66@gmail.com
60	Dr. Satheesh K Professor	Dr. Padiar Memorial Homoeopathic Medical College, Ernakulam	9388317522 drsatheeshk@hotmail.com
61	Dr. Rohini T Professor & HOD	Samaritan College of Nursing, Ernakulam	8078927713 rohinit29@gmail.com
62	Dr. Muhammed Haneefa Vice Principal	Al Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram	9447350096 haneefa001@gmail.com
63	Dr. Sajeevan K C Associate Professor	Department of Biochemistry, Govt. Medical College, Idukki	9447829103 drsajeevankc@gmail.com
One Head of a Recognised Institution			
64	Dr. Satheesan Balasubramanian Director	Malabar Cancer Centre, Thalassery, Kannur	9895 848 300 directormcctly@gmail.com
One Head/Director of an Academic Service Unit of the University			
65	Dr. Binoj R Dean -Academic	Kerala University of Health Sciences, Thrissur	9447575637 dean.academic@kuhs.ac.in
Two Eminent experts in the field of Health & Allied Sciences, nominated by the Hon.Chancellor			
66	Dr. M. K. Mangalam	Thacheril house, Ochanthuruth.P.O, Vypin, Cochin-682508	9846286549 drmkmangalam@gmail.com
67	Dr. Latha R	Chithira , House No. 52/431 , Gandhi nagar.P.O, Medical College,Kottayam-686008	9447225434 lathachithira@gmail.com
68	Dr. Remala Beevi. A	The Director of Medical Education (Ex officio)	0471-2528575, 9946358827 dmekerala@gmail.com



69	Dr. Harikrishnan Thirumangalath	The Director of Ayurveda Medical Education (Ex officio)	0471-2339307, 6282882507 dametvm@yahoo.co.in
70	Dr. Betty K	The Principal and Controlling officer of Homoeopathic Medical Colleges (Ex officio)	9995301416 pcodhme@gmail.com
One SC/ST Teacher from the Govt. Colleges			
71	Dr. Muraly C P	Asst. Professor, Respiratory Medicine, GMC, Thrissur	9497218644 muralycp@gamil.com
Three Women Teachers nominated by the Hon. Vice Chancellor from affiliated Govt. Colleges			
72	Dr. Suchitra. M. S	Additional Professor of Pedodontics, Govt. Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	9847081035 suchithraharikesh@yahoo.co.in
73	Dr. Kavitha Ravi Associate Professor	Department of Pathology, Govt Medical College, Ernakulam	9847 460 060 kavitharavibinoy@gmail.com
74	Dr. Ananthalakshmy A N Professor	Kriyasareera, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9539075116 lakshmy.ananda@gmail.com

BOARD OF EXAMINATION MEMBERS



BOARD OF EXAMINATIONS MEMBERS	
1	Prof (Dr) Mohanan.Kunnummel Vice Chancellor & Chairperson of BoE
2	Prof.(Dr) C.P. Vijayan Pro Vice Chancellor
3	Dr.K. Ambujam, Dean, Faculty of Medicine (Till 29 th BoE) Professor & HoD, Dept. of OBG, Govt. Medical college, Thrissur Dr. Harikumar Nair.G. S, Dean, Faculty of Medicine (from 27.07.2021) Head of the Department, Dept of Radio Diagnosis Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation , Trivandrum
4	Dr. Devadathan, Dean, Faculty of Dental Sciences & Professor of Conservative Dentistry , Pushpagiri college of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla
5	Dr Ansari.P. V, Dean, Faculty of Ayurveda, Sidha and Unani & Professor, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thripunithura. (Till 29 th BoE) Dr. Jayan.D, Professor, Dean, Faculty of Ayurveda & Sidha (from 27.07.2021) Dept of Swasthavritta Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram
6	Dr. Abdul Hameed.P, Dean, Faculty of Homoeopathy & Professor, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode. (Till 29 th BoE) Dr. Krishnan.P, Dean, Faculty of Homoeopathy (from 27.07.2021) Professor & HoD, Dept.of Pharmacy Govt. Homoeopathic College, Kozhikode
7	Prof. Mary Mathew, Dean, Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Professor (Till 29 th BoE) College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Government Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram. Prof.(Dr.) Rajasree.R. S, Dean, Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences (from 27.07.2021) Professor & HoD, College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Govt.T. D Medical College, Alappuzha.
8	Prof. Sreedevi. T.R, Dean Faculty of Nursing, Principal (Till 29 th BoE)



	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha Prof.(Dr.) Sujamol Scaria, Dean, Faculty of Nursing (from 27.07.2021) Principal, Govt. College of Nursing, Ernakulam.
9	Dr.S. Sankar, Dean Faculty of Allied Health Sciences, Professor and HoD, Dept of Pathology, Govt Medical College, Kottayam
10	Dr. Narayana Pai K, Member of the Faculty, Dr.Padiar Memorial Homoeopathic Medical College, Chottanikkara
11	Dr.K. George Varghese, Principal, Pushpagiri College of Dental Science, Pathanamthitta
12	Prof.(Dr) Sujamol Scaria (Till 29 th BoE) Principal Govt. College of Nursing, Ernakulam Dr. Janaki Menon, (from 27.07.2021) Addl Prof of Paediatrics, Govt Medical College, Thrissur
13	Dr. Rajagopalan.C, Former Controller of Examinations, University of Calicut
14	Prof.(Dr) S. Anilkumar Controller of Examinations and Member Secretary of BoE

BOARD OF STUDIES

Members of Board of Studies- Medical PG

Sl.No.	Name and Designation	Institution	Phone and Email
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject : Provided that , where there is no University department in the subject , a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1.	Dr.K.K.Purushothaman, Professor-HOD of Paediatrics	MES Medical College, Perinthalmanna	9447350920 puru65@hotmail.com drpurushothaman.kk@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience , nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
2.	Dr.Francis V James, Prof. & HOD, Radiotherapy	Regional Cancer Centre, Trivandrum	4712522374, 9847189270 fvjames9@gmail.com, francis@rcc.gov.in



3.	Dr.Asokan N, Prof. & HOD, Dermatology	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9447436112 asokann65@gmail.com, asokann65@yahoo.com
4.	Dr.Shamsad Beegum T S, HOD, Prof., Anaesthesiology	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9446505513 beegumshamshad8@gmail.com
5.	Dr.Harikumaran Nair G S, Prof. & HOD, Radio Diagnosis	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Centre, Trivandrum	9846024582 harikumarannair@msn.com
6.	Dr.Meena.D, Prof. & HOD, Transfusion Medicine	Govt. TD Medical College, Alappuzha	9446464637, 9446464636 drmeenasyam@gmail.com, drsyamkr@yahoo.com
7.	Dr.Varghese P Punnoose, Prof. & HOD, Psychiatry	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	9447085734 varghese.p.punnoose@gmail.co m
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
8.	Dr.Chandni.R, Prof of Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	9447202748, 9447418298 chandnisajeevan@gmail.com drchandni@hotmail.com
9.	Dr.P S Shajahan, Addl.Prof, Pulmonary Medicine	Govt. TD Medical College, Alappuzha	9447208815 shajsafar@gmail.com, shajpulmonary@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
10.	Dr.Krishnan, Former Prof. and Head of Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Calicut	9847440155 krishnanramanmenon@gmail.co m
11	Dr.C.Jayakumar, Prof., Paediatrics	Amrita Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	9446053602 dr.cjayakumar@gmail.com cjayakumar@aims.amrita.edu



Members of Board of Studies- Surgical PG

Sl.No.	Name and Designation	Institution	Phone and Email
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject : Provided that , where there is no University department in the subject , a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1.	Dr.Ajayan P.V, Prof. & HOD, ENT	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9447452727 ajayanvarkey@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience , nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
2.	Dr.Sreekumari R, Prof., HOD, OBG	Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9447007438 anilsree83@gmail.com
3.	Dr.Rejini K.C , Prof. & HOD, Ophthalmology	Govt. Medical College, Manjery	9446940750 rajinidreye@gmail.com
4.	Dr.P.K.Mohanan, Prof., Surgery, MS MCh	Amala Medical College, Thrissur	9847035840 kidangoor57pk@gmail.com
5.	Dr.Tomichan M.C, Prof, HOD, Orthopaedics	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	9447018569, 9496721242 mattathiltom@gmail.com, mtomichan@hotmail.com
6	Dr.P J Babu, Professor & HOD, Dept. of Surgery	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9387112796, 9387112796 drpjbabu@gmail.com, drpjbabu@gmail.com
7.	Dr.Viswanathan.K.V, Professor of Surgery	Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9387805634 vishykv@gmail.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
8.	Dr.Thulaseedharan S, Addl. Professor, Dept. of ENT	Govt. Medical College, Kollam	9387812065, 8848232957 sinuthulasi@gmail.com, thulaseedharans835@gmail.com
9.	Dr.A.V.Deepak, Addl.Prof, OBG	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	9447529447 drdeepakav@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or		



	ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
10.	Dr.Radhamany Remanan, Prof, OBG	Amrita Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	9745028373 radhamanyk@aims.amrita.edu
11	Dr.Gopal.S.Pillai, Prof., Ophthalmology	Amrita Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	9447391266 drgopalspillai@aims.amrita.edu

Members of Board of Studies- Super Speciality Medical PG

Sl.No	Name and Designation	Institution	Phone and Email
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject : Provided that , where there is no University department in the subject , a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1.	Dr.Cibu Mathew, HOD, Cardiology	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9447393765 lizcibu@rediffmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience , nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
2.	Dr.Sreelatha.M, Prof, HOD, Nephrology	Govt. Medical College,.Kozhikode	9446338109 nephcal@gmail.com, drrcbabu@gmail.com
3.	Dr.Jabbar.P.K, Prof, HOD, Endocrinology	Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9446828766 drjabbar10@gmail.com
4.	Dr.Krishnadas D, Prof. & HOD, Gastroenterology	Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9847111824 kdas40@gmail.com
5.	Dr.Thomas Iype ,Prof. & HOD, Neurology	Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9446230317 drthomasiypeneuro@gmail.com beenaiype@gmail.com
6.	Dr.Geetha N, Prof. & HOD, Professor of Medical Oncology	Regional Cancer Centre, Trivandrum	9447500920 geenarayanan@yahoo.com, narayanan.geetha@gmail.com



7.	Dr.Priya Kumari T, HOD of Paediatric Oncology	Regional Cancer Centre, Trivandrum	9447032943 drpriyarcc@gmail.com, pkumarithankamony@yahoo.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
8.	Dr.Beena .V, Assoc. Prof., Neurology	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	9744663182, 9847130856 beenavdr@gmail.com, vijaycpdr@gmail.com
9.	Dr.Radhika, Assoc. Prof. & HOD, Prof., Neonatology	Govt. Medical College, SATH, Trivandrum	7306590692 radhikaajith@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
10.	Dr.Asha Latha, Prof., Neurology	Sree Chitra Tirunal Institute for Medical Sciences and Technology, Trivandrum	9847416321 ashalatharadhakrishnan@gmail.com
11.	Dr.Jayasree C, Prof., Neonatology	Amrita Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	9387730075 jayasree@aims.amrita.edu

Members of Board of Studies- Super Speciality Surgical PG

Sl.No	Name and Designation	Institution	Phone and Email
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject : Provided that , where there is no University department in the subject , a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1.	Dr.Sethunath S, Professor, HOD, Paediatric Surgery	Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9847541501 dr_ssnath@rediffmail.com



B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience , nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
2.	Dr.Biju Krishnan R, Prof, HOD, Neurosurgery	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9447379549 bijukrishnanr@gmail.com
3.	Dr.Shaji Thomas, Prof. & HOD, Onco Surgery	Regional Cancer Centre, Trivandrum	9447477747, 9496205534 shajircc@gmail.com
4.	Dr.Sheila Balakrishnan, Prof, HOD, Reproductive Medicine and Surgery	Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9847013142 drsheilabal@gmail.com
5.	Dr.T.K.Jayakumar, Professor, HOD, CTVS	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	9447355841 tkjayakumarctvs@gmail.com
6.	Dr.Nazar M, Prof, HOD Urology	Govt. TD Medical College, Alappuzha	9447264243 drmnazaruro@gmail.com, drmnazar@yahoo.co.in
7.	Dr.Ramesh Rajan, Professor & HOD of Surgical Gastro Enterology	Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9847300555, 9847910362 rameshmadhav2000@yahoo.co.uk, binduramesh96@gmail.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
8.	Dr.Asok Kumar G M, Prof., Paediatric Surgery	Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9495631144 asokgm@gmail.com
9.	Dr. Sheeja Rajan T M, Addl.Prof, Plastic Surgery	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	9747001136 sheejarajantm@gmail.com, sheeraj74@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
10.	Dr.Subramania Iyer, Prof., Plastic Surgery	Amrita Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	9447108842 subu@aims.amrita.edu



11	Dr.Appu Thomas, Prof. of Urology	Amrita Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	9946357681 apputhomas@aims.amrita.edu
----	----------------------------------	---	--

Board of Studies – Preclinical PG

Sl.No	Name and Designation	Institution	Phone and Email
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject : Provided that , where there is no University department in the subject , a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1	Dr.V,V.Unnikrishnan, Prof, HOD of Physiology	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9447407042 drvruk@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience , nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
2.	Dr.Joy Augustine ,Prof,HOD, Pathology	Amala Medical Colleg, Thrissur	9847111760, 9526111270 Rejovi3@gmail.com, joyajoy@rediffmail.com
3.	Dr.Sheela Sivan, Prof,HOD, Anatomy	MES MC, Perinthalmanna	8301037969, 9495445522 sheela.sivan69@gmail.com, drsheelameuadvance@gmail.com
4.	Dr.Beena Philomina J, Prof.HOD, Microbiology	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	9446161949 drbeenapj@gmail.com, drbeenapj@hotmail.com
5.	Dr.Syam S, Prof, HOD, Pharmacology	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	9447439685 drsyams@gmail.com
6.	Dr.Indu.P.S, Prof. & HOD, Community Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9495980886, 9447180886 indupsaniltv@gmail.com, aniltvindups@yahoo.com
7.	Dr.Miriam Varkey, Prof. & HOD Biochemistry	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	9895267230 miriamvarkey@yahoo.co.in
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
8.	Dr.Krishnan.B, Assoc. Prof., Forensic Medicine	Govt. TD Medical College, Alappuzha	9846296963 krishnanbalendran@gmail.com



9.	Dr.Kannan Vaidyanathan, Prof., Biochemistry	Amrita Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	9447286365 drkannanvaidyanathan@gmail.com, kannanvaidyanathan@hotmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
10.	Dr.Vijayakumar K., Prof. (Retd.) of Community Medicine & Hon. Secretary	Health Action by People, Trivandrum	9447563000 communitymedicine@gmail.com
11	Dr.Praveen.R.Shahapur, Prof & HOD of Microbiology	BM Patil Medical College, Karnataka	9448356474 drprashahapur@gmail.com

Board of Studies – Clinical U.G

Sl.No	Name and Designation	Institution	Phone and Email
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject : Provided that , where there is no University department in the subject , a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1.	Dr.Sareena Gilvaz, Prof. & HOD, OBG	Jubilee Medical College, Thrissur	9895115354 drsareenagilvaz@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience , nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
2.	Dr. Suma.T.K, Prof, HOD, Medicine	Govt. TD Medical College, Alappuzha	9847041205, 9447741205 sumatk@gmail.com, tksuma19@hotmail.com
3.	Dr.M Vinodh .Prof, HOD Surgery	Govt. Medical College, Manjery	9446439791 vinodhmwarrier@hotmail.com
4.	Dr.Vijayamma N, Prof, HOD, Ophthalmology	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	9447848605, 9947417692 dr.vijayamman@gmail.com, dr.vijayamman@gmail.com



5.	Dr.Janaki Menon, Addl. Prof, Paediatrics	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9446538172, 9446548172 janakimenon@hotmail.com
6.	Dr. Suchith Roy B R ,Prof, HOD, ENT	Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9447108484, 9447842904 suchitroybr@hotmail.com, suchitroybr@gmail.com
7.	Dr. Tigy Thomas Jacob, Addl.Prof, Orthopaedics	Govt. Medical College, Manjery	9447054440, 9446514440 drtigy67@gmail.com, drtigy@yahoo.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
8.	Dr.Sajeeth Kumar K G, Prof, Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	9847649068 kgsajeeth@yahoo.com
9.	Dr.C Ravindran, Addl. Prof., Surgery	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9447040431 ravimen@gmail.com, drravimc@yahoo.co.in
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
10.			
11.	Dr.Jagadeesh Menon, Dept. of Orthopaedics	JIPMER, Pudusserry	09994078904 jagdishmenon@gmail.com

Board of Studies – Pre clinical U.G

Sl.No.	Name and Designation	Institution	Phone and Email
--------	----------------------	-------------	-----------------



A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject : Provided that , where there is no University department in the subject , a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1.	Dr.Lola Das, Prof., HOD, Anatomy	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9495132476 drloladas10@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience , nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
2.	Dr.A.Meharunnisa, Prof, HOD Anatomy	SUT Academy, Trivandrum	9446580912, 9447060912 meharekbal@yahoo.com
3.	Dr. Biju Bahuleyan, Prof.HOD. Physiology	Jubilee Medical College, Thrissur	9846915151 drbijubahuleyan@gmail.com, drbijubahuleyan@yahoo.co.in
4.	Dr.Feroz.M, Prof.& HOD Pathology	MES Medical College, Malappuram	8281321465 mferoze2230@gmail.com
5.	Dr.S. Pradeep, Prof, HOD. Pharmacology	Dr. SMCSIMC, Karakonam	9447451073 drpradeepsadasivanpillai@gmail.com
6.	Dr. Dr.Renju Ravindran, Prof.HODForensic Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	9846808533 vasudharenju@gmail.com
7.	Dr.Binu Areekkal, Addl.Prof., Community Medicine	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9447355574 drbinu840@rediffmail.com, binuareekal@gmail.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
8.	Dr.Reena John, Professor, Microbiology	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9526111270 rejovi3@rediffmail.com
9.	Dr.Gilsa E S, Assoc. Prof, Biochemistry	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9495996541, 9447006541 mailgilsaes@gmail.com, dr_gilsa@hotmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are		



	i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
10.	Dr.Girijakumari K, Prof., Anatomy	Mookambika Medical College, Kulasekharam	09447371083 drgirijakumarik@gmail.com
11	Dr.Kavita Raja , Prof., Microbiology	Sree Chitra Tirunal Institute for Medical Sciences and Technology, Trivandrum	9847400913 kavita_raja@yahoo.com

Board of Studies –Dental Sciences –UG

Sl. No.	Name and address	Mob & Email
1.	Dr Kannan Vadekkepurayil, Prof. &HoD of Pedodontics, Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	9446506755 kannanpedo@gmail.com
2	Dr Muhammed Sagir, Prof. &HoD of Conservative Dentistry, Royal Dental College, Challissery	9447688888 sagirdr@gmail.com
3	Dr Manoj Joseph, Micheal Assoc. professor, Dept. of OMFS, Govt. Dental College, Thrissur	9349982041 drmanojmicheal@gmail.com
4	Dr Sreela L S, Prof. &HoD of OMR, Govt. Dental College, Kottayam	9447009888 drsreelajkumar@gmail.com
5	Dr Santhosh Kumar S, Prof. &HoD of Periodontics, Govt. Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447021353 santhosham50@hotmail.com
6	DrEapen Cherian, Junior Prof. &HoD of Oral pathology, St. Gregorious Dental College, Chelad, Kothamangalam	9447066440 dreapencherian@gmail.com
7	Dr Harshakumar K Prof. &HoD of Prosthodontics, Govt. Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447698633 drharshan66@gmail.com
8.	Dr Elbe Peter Addl, Prof of Orthodontics, Govt. Dental College, Kottayam	9447062019 elbeortho@yahoo.co.in



9	Dr Harikumar Menon, Addl. Prof. of Periodontics, Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	9847128617 harisindhu@hotmail.com
10	Dr H Murali, Prof. & HoD of Conservative Dentistry, RV Dental College, J.P.NAGAR, BANGALORE – 560078	9986577700 drmuralihrao@yahoo.com
11	Dr Manju V, Professor of Prosthodontics, Amrita School of Dentistry, Edappally	9495960119 drmanjuv@gmail.com

Board of Studies –Dental Sciences - PG

Sl.No	Name and Address	Phone Number & Email ID
1.	Dr Tinky Bose C, Prof. & HoD of OMR, Govt. Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	9847675050 drtinkybose@gmail.com
2.	Dr A Devadathan, Prof. & HoD of Conservative Dentistry, Pushpagiri College of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	9447043012 drdevaendo@gmail.com
3.	Dr Sreejith Kumar G Prof. & HoD of Orthodontics, Govt. Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447188448 drsreejithkumarg@gmail.com
4.	Dr Sudha S Prof. & HoD of Oral pathology, Govt. Dental College, Thrissur	9847664385 drsudhabhama@gmail.com
5.	Dr Sudeep S Prof. & HoD of Prosthodontics, PMS Dental College, Vattappara, Thiruvananthapuram	9847122768 drsudeep1@gmail.com
6.	Dr Anupam Kumar Prof. & HoD of Pedodontics, Govt. Dental College, Kottayam	9746562556 dentanupam@yahoo.com
7.	Dr Sankar Vinod Vichattu, Prof. & HoD of OMFS, Mar Baselious Dental College, Kothamangalam.	9895064657 sankarvinodv@gmail.com
8.	Dr Prathapan Parayaruthottam Addl. Prof. of Orthodontics, Govt. Dental College, Kozhikode	9995160634 prathapan.ortho@gmail.com
9.	Dr Baiju R M Adl. Prof. of Periodontics, Govt. Dental College, Kottayam	9447279605 baijurm@gmail.com
10.	Dr Shashi Kumar H C, Professor of Orthodontics & Dentofacial Orthopedic, Rajarajeswari Dental College, Bangalore	9980280485 drshashirrdcortho@gmail.com



11.	Dr V Rangarajan (Author of text book) Prof. & HoD of Prosthodontics, Sri Venkateswara Dental College, Thalambur, Chennai 600130	9840027829 drvraga@gmail.com
-----	---	---------------------------------

Board of Studies – Ayurveda-Medical - PG

Sl.No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone / E mail
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject: Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1	Dr. Seenana S	Professor & Head, Dept. of Panchakarma, Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura	9447190133 seenas279@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience, nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1.	Dr. Ambika K	Professor and Head, Dept. of Kayachikitsa, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9847457084, 9495208977 ambikachitharanjan@gmail.com
2.	Dr. Jigeesh P P	Professor & Head, Dept. of Panchakarma, VPSV Ayurveda College, Kottakkal	9447997436, 7012934416 drjigeesh@gmail.com, paikkattujigeesh@gmail.com
3.	Dr. Krishnakumar T S	Professor & Head, Dept. of Kriya-Agadatantra, R & B, MVR Ayurveda Medical College, Parassinikkadavu	9447204286 drtskrishna@gmail.com
4.	Dr. Shiji R S	Professor and Head, Dept. of Agadatantra, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9446591947 drshijirs@gmail.com
5.	Dr. Gourisankar P	Professor and Head, Dept. of Kayachikitsa, Vaidyaratnam Ayurveda College, Ollur	9447308867 drpgourisankar@gmail.com



6.	Dr. Jayasree M.N.	Professor & Head, Dept. of Agadatantra, Govt. Ayurveda College, Kannur, Pariyaram.	9495937892 jayasreemn@yahoo.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr. Jayan. D	Professor, Dept. of Swasthavritta, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447104383 dr.jayan.d@gmail.com
2	Dr. Mini. S. Muraleedhar	Associate Professor, Dept. of Kaumarabhritya, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9495947470 drminimurali@gmail.com, drminimurali@yahoo.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
1	Dr Anantharaman Sharma P V	HOD, Panchakarma, All India Institute of Ayurveda, Gautampuri, Sarita Vihar, Delhi	9495130595 Dr.ananthramsharma@gmail.com
2	Dr Kishore Kumar	Asst.Professor of Ayurveda department of Integrative Medicine, NIMHANS, Bangalore	9845829174 ayurkishore@yahoo.com

Board of Studies – Ayurveda-Pre Clinical – PG

Sl.No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone / E mail
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject: Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the		



	Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1.	Dr. S. Gopakumar	Professor & Head, Dept. of Roganidana, Govt. Ayurveda College, Kannur, Pariyaram.	9447361304 drgopakumar73@yahoo.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience , nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1.	Dr. Ansary. P.Y	Professor & Head, Dept. of Dravyagunavigyan, Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura	9447568388 dransarypy@gmail.com
2.	Dr. Rajam R	Professor & Head, Dept. of Rasashastra & Bhaishajyakalpana, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	8547492686, 9074019584 rajamr9@gmail.com, cvjkjayakumar@gmail.com
3.	Dr. Leena K.C.	Professor & Head, Dept. of Rasashastra & Bhaishajyakalpana, Govt. Ayurveda College, Kannur, Pariyaram	9495933525 leenamohan01@gmail.com
4.	Dr. Ajitha. K	Professor & Head, Dept. of Kriyasharira, Govt. Ayurveda College, Kannur, Pariyaram	9048735783, 8129956145 drajitak69@gmail.com
5.	Dr. K.N. Anandalakshmy	Professor & Head, Dept. of Kriya Sharira, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9539075116 lakshmy.ananda@gmail.com
6.	Dr. Sooraj S	Prof. Dravyagunavigyan, Mannam Ayurveda Co-operative Medical College, Pandalam	9846541480 sooraj@live.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1.	Dr. Priya. S	Associate Professor, Dept. of Roganidana, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447694713, 8122025323 drpriya73@yahoo.com, drpriya73@gmail.com
2.	Dr. Sreeni T V	Asso. Prof., Dept. of Rasashastra & Bhaishajyakalpana, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447500829, 9446292676 drsreenitv@gmail.com



D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
1	Dr Anand Katti	Prof.& HoD, Dept of Dept. of Sidhanta Samhita and Sanskrit, Govt.Ayurveda Medical College, Dhanwantari Road, Bangalore-560009	9886028646 ayurvedananda@gmail.com
2	Dr. Mahesh D Desai	Professor & HOD, Dept.of Rachana Shareera, Sanjeevani Ayurveda Medical College, Hubballi	9916281187, 0836-2366144 drmaheshdesai@gmail.com



Board of Studies – Ayurveda- Surgical PG

Sl.No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone / E mail
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject: Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1.	Dr. Sudhikumar K B	Professor, School of Fundamental Research in Ayurveda, Trippunithura	9847027911 sudhikumarkb@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience , nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1.	Dr. Sivakumar C.S.	Professor, Dept. of Shalyatantra, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447389253 csdrsivakumar@yahoo.in
2.	Dr. G Chandrakumar	Professor & Head, Dept. of Shalyatantra, Pankajakasthuri Ayurveda Medical College, Kattakada	9447109763, 9446552239 chandrakumar10@gmail.com, remakumaritvm@gmail.com
3.	Dr. S Sunil Kumar	Professor & Head, Dept. of Shalakyatantra, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9946665110, 8547165110 drsunilsalakya@gmail.com
4.	Dr. Maya Balakrishnan	Professor & Head, Dept. of Prasutitantra and Striroga, Govt. Ayurveda College, Trippunithura	9961475750 bittysunil@yahoo.co.in
5.	Dr T Sreekumar	Professor, Dept. of Shalyatantra, PNNM Ayurveda College, Cheruthuruthy	9447071367, 8921766976 Harisree.ayur@yahoo.co.in



6.	Dr M J George	Professor & Head, Dept. of Shalyatantra, VPSV Ayurveda College, Kottakkal	9446488306, 9446880620 drgeorgemj@gmail.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr. Asha S.T	Professor & Head, Dept. of Prasutitantra & Striroga, Govt. Ayurveda College, Kannur, Pariyaram	9745073543, 9447398398 ashaeaswar@gmail.com, bijss40@gmail.com
2	Dr. Abdul Shukkoor M M	Professor & Head, Dept. of Shalyatantra, Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura	9447661001, 9447375310 drsukoor@yahoo.com, drsukoor@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
1	Dr. S Ahalya	Principal, Govt. Ayurveda College, Shalya Tantra, Bangalore	9645458563 ahalyasharma@yahoo.com
2	Dr. Jayashree P Girisagar	Professor of Panchakarma, BVVS Ayurveda Medical College, Bagalkot	9449260731 Jayashreegirisagar14@gmail.com

Board of Studies – Ayurveda-Pre Clinical – UG

Sl.No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone / E mail
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject : Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		



1	Dr. Deepa M.S.	Professor, Dept. of Dravyagunavigyan, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9446171568 drdeepasathi@hotmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience , nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr Pradeep K	Assoc. Professor, Head of Dept. of Kriya Sharira, Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura	9846606351, 8157872318 drpradeep601@gmail.com
2	Dr. Radhika Rani R K	Head, Dept. of Roganidana, Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura	9447696641 drradhekarani@yahoo.co.in
3	Dr. M. V. Vinod Kumar	Professor & Head, Dept. of Samhita, Sanskrit & Sidhanta, VPSV Ayurveda College, Kottakkal	9447270848, 9526541037 ayurvin@gmail.com, debeenapg74@gmail.com
4	Dr. Benoy Bhaskaran	Vice Principal, Associate Professor, Head of Dept. of Samhita, Sanskrit & Sidhanta, Nangeli Ayurveda Medical College, Kothamangalam	9447289745, 9895661527 benoybhaskaran@gmail.com, drbenoybhaskaran@gmail.com
5	Dr. Vineesh V	Professor & Head, Dept. of Rasashastra & Bhaishajyakalpana, PNNM Ayurveda Medical College, Cheruthuruthy	9846403733 drvnambiar@gmail.com
6	Dr. Nandalal	Assoc. Professor, Head of Dept. of Roganidana, Vaidyaratnam Ayurveda College, Ollur	9388856880, 9846486464 drnandalal@gmail.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges, one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr. Maya Mukundan	Associate Professor, Dept. of Rachana Sharira, Govt. Ayurveda College, Kannur, Pariyaram	8547072340 dr.mayamukundan@gmail.com



2	Sambhu Potty V	Asst. Professor, Dept. of Samhita, Sanskrit & Sidhanta, Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura	9447857349 sambhupotty@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
1	Dr. Gajanana Hegde	Principal, Kayachikitsa, Govt. Ayurveda Medical College, Mysore	9448738936 Dr.hedgegajanana@gmail.com
2	Dr. Muhammed EM	Associate Professor, Dept. of Genetics and Animal Breeding KVASU, Pookot, Wayanad	9447409406 dremmuhammed@gmail.com

Board of Studies – Ayurveda- Clinical - UG

Sl.No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone / E mail
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject: Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1.	Dr. Asha Sreedhar	Professor & Head, Dept. of Prasutitantra and Striroga, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447893112 drashaajith@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience, nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1.	Dr. Jothi R	Professor and Head, Dept. of Swasthavrittha, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9496291355, 9400918956 drjyothisajeew@gmail.com, drsajeewtt@gmail.com
2.	Dr. Sreelekha R	Professor & Head, Dept. of Shalyatantra, Govt. Ayurveda College, Kannur, Pariyaram.	9447671473, 7025123548 dr.r.sreelekha@gmail.com, hharshhaa@gmail.com



3	Dr. PKV Anand	Professor, Head of Dept. of Panchakarma, Vaidyaratnam Ayurveda College, Ollur	9447034735 pkvanand@gmail.com
4	Dr. Dinesh K S	Professor, Head of Dept. of Kaumarabhritya, VPSV Ayurveda College, Kottakkal	9447698085 drayurksd@gmail.com
5	Dr. Anandhy M	Professor, Head of Dept. of Agadathantra, SN Ayurveda College Puthur, Thiruvananthapuram	9447113276, 9446810286 dranandhy@gmail.com
6	Dr. Rajani A Nair	Professor & Head, Dept. of Agadathantra, Pankajakasthuri Ayurveda Medical College, Kattakada	9447587082 rejninair@gmail.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr. Roshni Anirudhan	Professor & Head, Dept. of Kaumarabhritya, Govt. Ayurveda College, Kannur, Pariyaram.	9447006585 doctoroshni@gmail.com, uvnathan@gmail.com
2	Dr. Sunil John Thykkattil	Associate Professor, Dept. of Kayachikitsa, Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura	9447500822 drsuniljohn@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
1	Dr. K G Raveendran	Vice Chairman, Arya Vaidya Pharmacy Research Foundation, Coimbatore	9843199300 kgraveendran@gmail.com
2	Dr K Parameswaran Naboothiri	Professor, Panchakarma, Amritha School of Ayurveda	9496096694 nambu24@gmail.com



Board of Studies – Homoeopathy - PG

Sl.No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone / E mail
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject : Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1	Dr.P.Abdul Hameed	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Practice of Medicine, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode	9447632227, 9400777336 hameeddr@yahoo.com, hameeddr@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience , nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr.Rithesh.B	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Organon of Medicine, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode	9400111908, 9496296799 ritheshb.dr@gmail.com
2	Dr. Preema E P	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Organon of Medicine, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Trivandrum	8547714025 preemariyas@gmail.com
3	Dr.Sreelatha S	Assoc.Professor, material Medica, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Trivandrum	9447694037 drsreelathas@gmail.com
4	Dr. Krishnan P	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pharmacy, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode	9446576209 krishnansilverhills@yahoo.com
5	Dr. Sitharthan R	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Practice of Medicine, NHRIMH, Kottayam	9443203174 sitharthan.r@gmail.com
6	Dr.Rajitha K Nair	Assoc. Professor, Professor &HOD, Dept. of Repertory, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Trivandrum	8111988810, 9747148672 drrajithaknair@gmail.com, rajithaknair@yahoo.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges, one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		



1	Dr. Arun Prasad K P	Assoc. Professor, Dept. of Materia Medica, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode	9846040847 appoo@bsnl.in, appoo.ap@gmail.com
2	Dr.Beena Das T R	Assoc. Professor, Dept. of Materia Medica, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Trivandrum	9446900640, 9446901238 drbeenadas@gmail.com, aghoshbprasad100@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
1	Prof. Dr. Girish Navada	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Psychiatry , Father Muller Homoeopathic Medical College, Manglore, Karnataka	9448164566 navadagirish2@gmail.com
2	Dr.Anand A Kulkarni	Principal & Professor, Dept.of Organon of Medicine & Homoeopathic Philosophy, Dr.B D Jatti Homoeopathic Medical College, Dharwad	9845643211 dranandkulkarni@gmail.com

Board of Studies – Homoeopathy - UG

Sl.No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone / E mail
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject : Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1	Dr. Ajithkumar D S	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Physiology, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode	9447051611, 8547396671 ajithdevarajan@gmail.com, lizmyajith@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience , nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		



1	Dr.Sanil Kumar M C	Professor & HOD, Dept. of FMT, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode	9495101316 drsakumkumar@gmail.com
2	Dr. Satheesh G	Professor, Dept. of Practice of Medicine, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Trivandrum	9447263693 lek18675@gmail.com
3	Dr. Girija Devi M	Professor &HOD, Dept. Anatomy, Athurasramam NSS Homoeo Medical College, Kottayam	9495558473 karthikeyanr1998@gmail.com
4	Dr.Reghu D	Reader &HOD, Dept. of Pathology, Sri.Vidyadhiraja Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447453303 drdreghu@gmail.com
5	Dr.Janaki Krishnan T S	Prof.& HOD of Anatomy, Dr. Padiar Memorial Homoeopathic Medical College, Ernakulam	9446085382, 8289985607 janakijayaprakas@yahoo.com, janakikrishnan501@gmail.com
6	Dr.K R Mansoor Ali	Professor, Dept. of Repertory, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	9249337799, 9288905957 similima@yahoo.com, homoeobook@gmail.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges, one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr.T S Sreeraj	Assoc. Professor, Dept. of Community Medicine, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Trivandrum	9447894724, 9562832050 dr.sreerajt@yahoo.com
2	Dr.Jeeja S	Assoc. Professor, Organon of Medicine, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode	9447799799 sjeeja68@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		



1	Dr.A S Shivasaravanan	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Surgery, Vinayaka Mission's Homoeopathic Medical College, Salem, Tamilnadu	9894591770 shivas.ts@gmail.com
2	Dr.Rabiya Bashri	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Materia Medica, Alvas Homoeopathic Medical College, Manglore, Karnataka	8951526313 rabiyaarims@gmail.com

Board of Studies –Nursing-PG

Sl.No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone Number / Email
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject: Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1	Smt.Mariamamma .P.Alexander ,	Assistant Professor, Psychiatric Nursing Govt.Collge of Nursing ,Kottayam	9495850642 mariammalex@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience, nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Prof. Sreeja G. Pillai	Vice Principal, (OBG), Govt. College of Nursing, Pariyaram	9446619002 sreejanavaneeth@gmail.com
2	Prof. Betty P Kunjumon	Asst. Professor, Medical Surgical Nursing, Govt. College of Nursing, KTM	9447486411 bettypkunjumon@gmail.com
3	Dr. Swapna. K. G	Asst. Professor, Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha (Child Health Nursing)	9447067682 swapna_kg@yahoo.co.in, swapnakgopal@gmail.com
4	Sri. Kishore Kumar P	Vice Principal, College of Nursing, EMS Memorial Co-Operative Hospital(CHN), Malappuram	9745515505, 9495215434 kishorpunnassery@gmail.com, viceprincipalemch@gmail.com
5	Sr. Philoresmi (Philomina P R)	Prof. & Vice Principal, Jubilee Mission, Thrissur	99475845558 Srphilo00@gmail.com



		(Medical Surgical Nursing)	
6	Smt. Namitha Subrahmanyam	Vice Principal, OBG Nursing, MOSC, Kolenchery	9447421888 namithanijeesh@gmail.com, conmosckol@gmail.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Prof. Athirarani M R	Assistant Professor, Community Health Nursing, Govt. College of Nursing, Trivandrum	9446536435, 9447240515 athiraaparna@gmail.com, sajigopal70@gmail.com
2	Mr. Saleem T.K	Asst. Prof., , (Psychiatric Nursing), Govt. College of Nursing Kozhikode	9497604817 tksaleem@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
1	Dr. Vitha Raiveed	CMC, Vellore 0416-3057011	
2	Dr.K Maheswarai	Vice Principal, Vinayaka Mission, Salem, Tamil Nadu	6369300891 maheshsenthil@yahoo.com

Board of Studies –Nursing-UG

Sl.No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone Number / Email
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject: Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1	Mr.Aneesh Kumar ,	Asst.Professor, Community Health Nursing, GNC Kozhikkode	7012224092 aneeshareacode@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience, nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		



1	Mrs. Nisha Jacob	Asst. Professor, Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha, (Child Health Nursing)	9447356932 nishashajjohn@gmail.com
2	Mrs. Manju.S	Asst. Professor, Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode (Nursing Education)	9447900955 manjusanil2000@gmail.com
3	Mrs. Prathibha Rani S K	Asst. Professor, Govt. College of Nursing, Thrissur (Nursing Education)	9447126679 himaharsham@gmail.com
4	Sr. Litha Lizbeth	Professor, Dept. of OBG, Amala College of Nursing, Thrissur	8547411912 lithalizbeth134@gmail.com
5	Smt. Smitha Paul	Professor, Medical Surgical Nursing, Caritas College of Nursing, Kottayam	9495566723 smithapaul3011@gmail.com
6	Smt. Renjini Devi S	Professor, OBG Nursing, Pushpagiri College of Nursing, Tiruvalla	9446021289 renjinidevi1978@gmail.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Smt. Seenath K P	Associate Professor ,Psychiatric Nursing	9446252679 seenathkunhi@gmail.com
2	Ms.M.R.Jayanthi ,	Associate Professor ,Psychiatric Nursing, GNC Kozhikkode	9447005902 jakri2010@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
1	Dr. Shashidhara T N	Prof & HOD, Manipal College of Nursing, Manipal - 576 104	988634467 shashidhara.yu@manipal.edu
2	Dr. Prameela Lee	Professor & Head, Surgical Nursing, College of Nursing, CMC, Vellore	9994830098 vlee@cmc.vellore.ac.in



Board of Studies – Pharmaceutical Sciences P.G

Sl. No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone Number & Email ID
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject: Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1	Dr. Sujith S Nair	Prof & Faculty in charge of Pharm D Course, Crescent College of Pharmacy, Kannur	9447480778, 8075002722 tosujithsnair@gmail.com, tosujiths@rediffmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience, nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Sri.Prasanth M S	Assoc. Professor, Head of Pharmaceutics, Govt. Medical College, CAP, Thiruvananthapuram	9947817778 prasanthms@gmail.com
2	Smt. Indira G	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pharmacognosy, Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	9895625009 indirakamalu@gmail.com
3	Sri.Junise V	Assoc.Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pharmaceutics, Al Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	9447835772 junooz10@gmail.com
4	Dr.Shaji George	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pharmacy Practice, Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Muvattupuzha	9446960634 shajige@gmail.com
5	Dr.Sandhya S M	Professor & HOD, Dept.of Pharmaceutical Analysis, Jamia Salafia College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	9809083394 sandhyashiji82@gmail.com
6	Dr. Jose Kurien	Asst. Prof., Head of Pharmaceutical Analysis, Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	9446056459 josekurien@gmail.com



C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr. Arul K	Prof, Head of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	9447657350 arulk65aug@gmail.com
2	Smt. Manju C S	Asso. Prof, Head of Pharmacy Practice, Govt. Medical College, Calicut	9447241963, 7593042622 manjusreeniajith@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
1	Dr K Hanumathachar Joshi	Principal, Saradavilas College of Pharmacy, Mysore	9663373701 mysorevc@gmail.com
2	Dr. Ramachandra Setty	Professor & HOD, Dept.of Pharmacology, Govt. Pharmacy College, Bangalore.	9448633508, 080 2222281(Office) rss1ddmsetty@rediffmail.com

Board of Studies – Pharmaceutical Sciences U.G

Sl. No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone Number & Email ID
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject: Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1	Dr. Rajasree R S	Prof & HOD, Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Govt. TD Medical College, Alappuzha	9446032015 rajasreekrishnan@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience , nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		



1	Smt. Bindu R	Prof & HoD, Pharm. Chemistry, Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	9446329963 bindhu.remani@gmail.com
2	Dr. Sirajudheen M K	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pharmaceutics, Jamia Salafia College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	9947452275, 8848262697 mksiraj@gmail.com
3	Dr. Jiji Jose	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pharmaceutics, DM WIMS College of Pharmacy, Wayanad	9995987152 jijimpharm@gmail.com, jiji.jose@dmwims.com
4	Dr. Siju E N	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pharmacology, Govt. Medical College, Pariyaram	9447420931 sijuellickal@rediffmail.com
5	Dr Sreejith M	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Nazareth College of Pharmacy, Thiruvalla	9496811340, 9947105995 sreejith.madhavankutty@gmail.com, aksreephd@gmail.com
6	Dr. Dileep K J	Prof & HOD, Pharmaceutics, Govt. TD Medical College, Alappuzha	9447343257 dileepkj07@gmail.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges, one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr. Radha K	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pharmacognosy, Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	9446827686 bhatkradhajith@yahoo.co.in
2	Sri. Jayakrishnan S S	Asso. Prof., Pharmacy Practice, College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	9847743168, 9847348368 jayakrishnanss@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or		



	ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
1	Dr. Madhavan Nampoothiri G	Manipal College of Pharmaceutical Sciences	9535674961 madhavan.ng@manipal.edu, madhavan.1984@gmail.com
2	Dr. Ashok Kumar K	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pharmacology, College of Pharmacy, SRIPMS, Coimbatore	9443160806 kashokkumar@gmail.com

Paramedical and Allied Health Sciences Clinical Allied Sciences (UG)

Sl.No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone / Email ID
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject: Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1	Dr Subair Kunju	Asso. Prof. of Cardiology, (BCVT) Govt. Medical College, Alleppey	9446206178 msubair2003@yahoo.co.in
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience, nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr Akash Babu	Asst. Prof., CTVS, Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9947423477 babuakash@yahoo.com
2	Dr. Gomathy S	HOD, Nephrology, (Dialysis Tech), Govt. Medical College, Alleppy	9447000258 komysankaran@gmail.com
3	Dr Deepa	Prof & HOD, Occupational Therapy, NIPMER.(Bsc OT)	8098802302 principal_deepa@nipmr.org.in
4	Dr Ranjini Kotancheri	Addl. Professor Ophthal, Govt. Medical College, CLT (Bsc Opto)	9349888282 dr.ranjinik@gmail.com, ranjini_surendran@yahoo.com
5	Ms.Jasmine P Charan	Prof., Optometry, Sushruta School of	9744030008, 9061098899 jasmine_moptom@yahoo.com



		Optometry, Kochi (BSc Opto)	
6	Mrs.Kavitha.K.V	Prof. of Medical Biochemistry (BSc MB), COPE, Thalassery	9495641988, 9495641982 kvkavitha2011@gmail.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges, one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr. Sajeewan K C	Dept. of Biochemistry, (BSc MB), Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9447829103 drsajeevankc@gmail.com
2	Dr.Sam Philip	Professor, Anaesthesiology, MOSC, Kolenchery	9447209010 drsam_p@hotmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		

Board of Studies – Radiation and Imaging Sciences

Sl.No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone / Email ID
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject: Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1	Dr. Devarajan. E	Prof & HOD, RD, Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	9847233807 minidevarajan@yahoo.com, devarajanminidr@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience, nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr. Abhilash Babu T.G	Prof., RD, Govt. Medical College, Ernakulam	9447380883 abhilashtgb@gmail.com



2	Dr. T. Ajayakumar	Prof & HOD, RT, Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	9846093604 ajayakumart@gmail.com
3	Dr. Santhosh V S	Asst Prof., Radiation Physics, RT, Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9447460864 vssanthosh30@gmail.com
4	Dr. Davis K.A.	Assoc. Prof., Radiation Physics on deputation as Director, Radiation Safety, Thrissur	9495062880 kadavis.tcr@gmail.com
5	Ms.Resmi K Bharathan	Asso. Prof ,MRT, Malabar Cancer Centre, Thalassery	9846799777, 9567107996 resmikbharathan@gmail.com
6	Dr. Mahadevan R	Prof., RT, Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9447031365 rmdeva2006@gmail.com, rmahadevan@mcchtsr.kerala.gov.in
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr. Geetha M	Asso Prof., Radiation Oncology, Malabar Cancer Centre, Thalassery	9496048805, 9645603744 geethasatheeshan@gmail.com
2	Dr. Suny Thomas	Prof., RD, Govt. Medical College, Ernakulam	9447226427 drsunnythomas@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		



1	Dr.Kesavan T	Prof.& HOD, Radio Diagnosis, Baby Memorial Hospital, Kozhikode	9447779196 kesavansreepadam@gmail.com
2	Dr.Ramachandran K	Professor, Radio Diagnosis, Ananthapuri Hospital, Trivandrum	9846154102 ramachandranrcc@gmail.com

Board of Studies – Rehabilitation Sciences

Sl. No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone / Email ID
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject: Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1	Ms Mercy Joy Sebastian	Asso. Prof Clinical Psychology, Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9447618064 mercyjoysebastian@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience, nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr Krishnakumar	Director, IMHANS, Kozhikode	9846922186 kr.kurp@gmail.com
2	Dr Seema P Uthaman	HOD, PSW, IMHANS, Kozhikode	9207131833, 9020037141, 9747487486 seemapradeepk@gmail.com, seemanimhans@gmail.com
3	Dr Jaseem Koorankot	Asso. Prof., Cli Psy, IMHANS, Kozhikode	9846108817 jaseemclt@gmail.com
4	Dr Suja K Kunnath	Associate Prof., NISH, Trivandrum	9446532623 sujamathews@nish.ac.in, sujamathews@gmail.com
5	Ms Nisha M.L	Prof, ICCONS, Shoranur	9947551091 nishamelempatt@yahoo.com, nishaicons@gmail.com
6	Ms. Girija P C	Prof & HOD, AWH, Kozhikode	9847833840 pcgirija@rediffmail.com



C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Ms. Grace Sara Abraham	HOD, Marthoma Special Education, Kasargod	9539693816 gracesabraham@hotmail.com
2	Dr. Andrews C Joseph	Prof. ,ENT, Amala, Medical College, Thrissur	9446143317 andchakra@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
1	Dr Rajasekharan	Dean, Manipal Inst. of Paramedical Sciences	9108202922
2	Vacant		

Board of Studies – Medical Laboratory Technology

Sl. No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone / Email ID
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject: Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1	Dr.S Sankar	Professor & HOD of Pathology, Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	9847069523 sankarradhika@rediffmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience, nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr Pradeep Kumar M	Prof, MLT, Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9847032822, 9447452718 pradeepgirlie@yahoo.co.in
2	Ms Biju Rani V R	Asst. Prof, MLT, Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	9495082897, 9447254815 bijurani@ymail.com, prabhachandrap@yahoo.in



3	Mr Sachil Kumar	Asst. Prof, MLT, Govt. Medical College, Calicut	9446352014 sachilkumar@yahoo.com
4	Ms Sonia T A	Asst. Prof, MLT P T, Govt. Medical College, Calicut	7994053520 soniasankar68@gmail.com
5	Mr Jayakrishnan M	Professor, Moulana College of Paramedical Sciences, Perinthalmanna	7736885896 jayakrishnanmlt@gmail.com
6	DR Syed Mustaq Ahmed	Professor, Microbiology, MES Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Malappuram	9846609106 syedmustaq35@gmail.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges, one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Ms Swathi T	Asso. Prof., MLT Biochemistry, College of Paramedical Sciences, EMS Memorial Co-operative Hospital, Perinthalmanna	8547002950, 9496827950, swathirajesh10@gmail.com, rajeshtmoolayil@gmail.com
2	Mr Prakashan G	Professor, SME, Angamaly	9447452718 lalyprakash1@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
1	Dr Saleena Ummer	Prof., MLT, MU-SOAHs, Manipal, Karnataka	saleena.ummer@manipal.edu
2	Dr Sitalakshmi S	Prof. & HOD, Transfusion Medicine, St. Johns Medical College, Bangalore	09341980337 slvbs@yahoo.co.in

Paramedical and Allied Health Sciences -Clinical Allied Sciences (PG)

Sl.No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone / Email ID
--------	------	-----------------------	------------------



A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject: Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1	Smt Sheeba Bhaskar	Prof., MHA, Westfort Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Thrissur	9497575470 sheebs.sajeev@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience, nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr Raghukumar P	Addl. Professor, Regional Cancer Centre (Dip RP), Trivandrum	7012694280,9447237883 raghu.rcc@gmail.com, raghu.rcc1@gmail.com
2	Dr Rajamohanan K	Professor, School of Public Health, Trivandrum	7010599876 drrajamohanank@gmail.com
3	Dr Chithra Grace A	Assoc. Professor, Global Institute of Public Health, Ananthapuri Hospitals & Research Institute, Trivandrum	8589055112 achitrgrace@gmail.com, chitrgrace@yahoo.co.uk
4	Mr.Mathews G Vadath	Prof., Optometry (MSc. OPTO) LIMSAR, Angamaly	8606742522 mathewsgv@gmail.com
5	Dr Sudha V	Assoc. Prof., Govt. Medical College, TCR (MSc Opto)	9446619280 ajisudha@gmail.com
6	Dr.Parthiban R	Assoc. Prof., Medical Microbiology, Malabar Cancer Centre, Thalassery	8056666270 parthi71975@gmail.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr.Jaya Mary George	Assoc. Prof., Physiology, Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9446996476, 9747153071 jayamary123@yahoo.com, jayamary321@gmail.com
2	Dr.Anila Kumari Vatakke Purayil	Addl. Professor of Nuclear Medicine, Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	9847300921 nuclearmedicine.clt@gmail.com
D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or		



	iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
1	Dr. M V Thampi	Amrita Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	9447341298 mvgthamp2aims.amrita.edu

Board of Studies – Physiotherapy

Sl. No.	Name	Designation / Address	Phone / Email ID
A	The Head of the University department or Institution in the relevant subject: Provided that, where there is no University department in the subject, a person nominated by the Vice Chancellor from among the Heads of the Departments from an affiliated college having post graduate teaching experience in that subject;		
1	Prof Sajeevan T	Professor, JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy, Calicut	9037023477 sajeevantphysio@gmail.com
B	Six Heads of Departments in affiliated colleges, other than principals, having not less than ten years teaching experience, nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Prof K S Sharad Soman	Professor, BCF College, Vaikom	9746713135, 9400977672 sharadksoman@gmail.com, simiksharad@gmail.com
2	Prof J Andrews Milton	Professor, Bethany Navjeevan College, Trivandrum	8547489838 therapistandrews@gmail.com
3	Prof Arun Thachil	Professor, Medical Trust Institute, Irumpanam, Cochin	9895191924 thachilarun@yahoo.com
4	Prof Manju Unnikrishnan	Professor, LIMSAR , Angamaly	9846294798 manjumanoj2016@gmail.com
5	Prof Kamaraj B	Professor, AKG Institute, Kannur	9744903443 kamarajmpt@gmail.com
6	Prof. Nishand P D	Prof., AWH special College, Kallayi ,Calicut	9656110607 nishandpd@gmail.com
C	Two Post Graduate teachers having not less than ten years of teaching experience from among the teachers of affiliated Government Colleges , one of them preferably a woman nominated by the Vice Chancellor;		
1	Dr Vaishali	Professor/HOD/Physical Medicine, KMC, MANIPAL	9483929754 vaishali.kh@manipal.edu
2	Prof Shivakumar	Professor, Yennapoya MC	



D	Two eminent persons nominated by Vice Chancellor, who are i. Either Professors or Associate Professors in other universities; or ii. Persons with relevant experience of not less than ten years in national laboratories or research institutions or recognized institutions; or iii. Experts in related field, having published – a. At least one book in the relevant subject; or b. Four research papers in indexed national or international journals.		
1	Dr.Babu Varghese A J	Professor & HOD of Physical Medicine, Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9447158383 babsvarghese@gmail.com
2	Dr.Serin Sadiq M	Assoc. Professor, Physiology, Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	9447551447, 8281664218 serinphysio@gmail.com, nazreenserin@gmail.com

FACULTIES

Faculty of Medicine

- i. **The Dean-Ex –Officio Chairperson (As per the section 13(2) , the Dean of every Faculty shall be nominated by Vice Chancellor from among the members of the Faculty.)**

Sl.No	Name of the member	Address	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr.Harikumaran Nair G S	Prof. & HOD, Radio Diagnosis, Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation , Trivandrum	9846024582 harikumarannair@msn.com

- ii. **The Chairpersons of each Board of Studies for the subjects comprised in the Faculty.**

Sl.No	Name of the members elected as Chairperson	Address	Name of the Board of Studies	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr.Harikumaran Nair G S	Prof. & HOD, Radio Diagnosis, Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation , Trivandrum	BoS-Medical PG	9846024582 harikumarannair@msn.com



2	Dr.P J Babu	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Surgery, Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	BoS-Surgical PG	9387112796, 9387112796 drpjbabu@gmail.com, drpjbabu@gmail.com
3	Dr.Thomas Iype	Prof. & HOD, Neurology, Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	BoS-Super Specialty Medical PG	9446230317 drthomasiypeneuro@gmail.com beenaiype@gmail.com
4	Dr.Asok Kumar G M	Prof., Paediatric Surgery, Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	BoS-Super Specialty Surgical PG	9495631144 asokgm@gmail.com
5	Dr.V.V.Unnikrishnan	Prof, HOD of Physiology, Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	BoS-Preclinical PG	9447407042 drvruk@gmail.com
6	Dr.Reena John	Professor, Microbiology, Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	BoS-Preclinical UG	9526111270 rejovi3@rediffmail.com
7	Dr.Sareena Gilvaz	Prof. & HOD, OBG, Jubilee Medical College, Thrissur	BoS-Clinical UG	9895115354 drsareenagilvaz@gmail.com

- iii. **One members of each Board of studies to be elected by the members of the Board of studies from among themselves, out of whom at least one shall be post graduate teacher**

Sl.No	Name of the members elected from Board of Studies in to Faculty	Address	Name of the Board of Studies	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr.Chandni.R	Prof of Medicine, Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	BoS-Medical PG	9447202748, 9447418298 chandnisajeevan@gmail.com drchandni@hotmail.com
2	Dr.Viswanathan.K.V	Professor of Surgery, Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	BoS-Surgical PG	9387805634 vishykv@gmail.com
3	Dr.Cibu Mathew	HOD, Cardiology,	BoS-Super	9447393765



		Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	Specialty Medical PG	lizcibu@rediffmail.com
4	Dr. Sheeja Rajan T M	Addl.Prof, Plastic Surgery, Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	BoS-Super Specialty Surgical PG	9747001136 sheejarajantm@gmail.com, sheeraj74@gmail.com
5	Dr.Joy Augustine	Prof &HOD Pathology, Amala Medical College, Thrissur	BoS-Preclinical PG	9847111760, 9526111270 Rejovi3@gmail.com, joyajoy@rediffmail.com
6	Dr.Biju Bahuleyan	Prof & HOD. Physiology, Jubilee Medical College, Thrissur	BoS-Preclinical UG	9846915151 drbijubahuleyan@gmail.com, drbijubahuleyan@yahoo.co.in
7	Dr. Tigy Thomas Jacob	Addl.Prof, Orthopaedics, Govt. Medical College, Manjery	BoS-Clinical UG	9447054440, 9446514440 drtigy67@gmail.com, drtigy@yahoo.com

iv. **Two subjects experts, preferably from outside the State, nominated by the Vice Chancellor**

Sl.No	Name of the members	Address	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr. C. Amarnath	Prof and HOD Radiodiagnosis, Govt. Stanley Medical College, Chennai.	9884877622 amarrrd02yahoo.co.in
2	Dr. K. Vijayakumar	Prof of Community Medicine, HAP India, Trivandrum	



Faculty of Dental Sciences

- i. **The Dean-Ex –Officio Chairperson (As per the section 13(2) , the Dean of every Faculty shall be nominated by Vice Chancellor from among the members of the Faculty.)**

Sl.No	Name of the member	Address	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr A Devadathan	Prof. & HoD of Conservative Dentistry, Pushpagiri College of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	9447043012 drdevaendo@gmail.com

- ii. **The Chairpersons of each Board of Studies for the subjects comprised in the Faculty.**

Sl.No	Name of the members elected as Chairperson	Address	Name of the Board of Studies	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr Tinky Bose C	Prof. & HoD of Oral Medicinal Radiology , Govt. Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	BoS-Dental Sciences PG	9847675050 drtinkybose@gmail.com
2	Dr Elbe Peter	Addl. Prof of Orthodontics, Govt. Dental College, Kottayam	BoS-Dental Sciences UG	9447062019 +elbeortho@yahoo.co.in

- iii. **One members of each Board of studies to be elected by the members of the Board of studies from among themselves, out of whom at least one shall be post graduate teacher**

Sl.No	Name and address of the members elected from Board of Studies in to Faculty	Address	Name of the Board of Studies	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr A Devadathan	Prof. & HoD of Conservative Dentistry, Pushpagiri College of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	BoS-Dental Sciences PG	drdevaendo@gmail.com
2	Dr Muhammed Sagir	Prof. & HoD of Conservative Dentistry, Royal Dental College, Challissery	BoS-Dental Sciences UG	sagirdr@gmail.com



- iv. **Two subject experts, preferably from outside the State, nominated by the Vice Chancellor**

Sl.No	Name of the members	Address	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Vacant		
2	Vacant		

Faculty of Ayurveda

- i. **The Dean-Ex –Officio Chairperson (As per the section 13(2), the Dean of every Faculty shall be nominated by Vice Chancellor from among the members of the Faculty.)**

Sl.No	Name of the members	Address	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr. Jayan. D	Professor, Dept. of Swasthavritta, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447104383 dr.jayan.d@gmail.com

- ii. **The Chairpersons of each Board of Studies for the subjects comprised in the Faculty.**

Sl.No	Name of the members elected as Chairperson	Address	Name of the Board of Studies	Phone Number & Email ID
1.	Dr. Jayan. D	Professor, Dept. of Swasthavritta, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	BoS-Ayurveda Medical PG	9447104383 dr.jayan.d@gmail.com
2	Dr. Maya Balakrishnan	Professor & Head, Dept. of Prasutitantra and Striroga, Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura	BoS-Ayurveda Surgical PG	bittysunil@yahoo.co.in, bittysunil@gmail.com 9961475750
3	Dr. S. Gopakumar	Professor & Head, Dept. of Roganidana, Govt. Ayurveda College, Kannur,	BoS-Ayurveda Preclinical PG	9447361304 drgopakumar73@yahoo.com
4	Dr. M. V. Vinod Kumar	Professor & Head, Dept. of Samhita, Sanskrit & Sidhanta,	BoS-Ayurveda Preclinical UG	9447270848, 9526541037 ayurvin@gmail.com, debeenapg74@gmail.com



		VPSV Ayurveda College, Kottakkal		
5	Dr. Sunil John Thykkattil	Associate Professor, Dept. of Kayachikitsa, Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura	BoS-Ayurveda clinical UG	9447500822 drsuniljohn@gmail.com

- iii. **One members of each Board of studies to be elected by the members of the Board of studies from among themselves, out of whom at least one shall be post graduate teacher**

Sl.No	Name of the members elected from Board of Studies in to Faculty	Address	Name of the Board of Studies	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr. Jigeesh P P	Professor & Head, Dept. of Panchakarma, VPSV Ayurveda College, Kottakkal	BoS-Ayurveda Medical PG	9447997436, 7012934416 drjigeesh@gmail.com, paikkattujigeesh@gmail.com 9961475750 bittysunil@yahoo.co.in
2	Dr. Abdul Shukoor M M	Professor & Head, Dept. of Shalyatantra, Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura	BoS-Ayurveda Surgical PG	9447661001, 9447375310 drsukoor@yahoo.com, drsukoor@gmail.com
3	Dr. Ansary. P.Y	Professor & Head, Dept. of Dravyagunavigyan, Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura	BoS-Ayurveda Preclinical PG	9447568388 dransarypy@gmail.com
4	Dr. Deepa M.S	Professor, Dept. of Dravyagunavigyan, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	BoS-Ayurveda Preclinical UG	9446171568 drdeepasathi@hotmail.com
5	Dr. Roshni Anirudhan	Professor & Head, Dept. of Kaumarabhritya, Govt. Ayurveda College, Kannur, Pariyaram.	BoS-Ayurveda clinical UG	9447006585 doctoroshni@gmail.com, uvnathan@gmail.com

- iv. **Two subject experts, preferably from outside the State, nominated by the Vice Chancellor**

Sl.No	Name of the members	Address	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Vacant		



2	Vacant		
---	--------	--	--

Faculty of Homoeopathy

- i. **The Dean-Ex –Officio Chairperson (As per the section 13(2) , the Dean of every Faculty shall be nominated by Vice Chancellor from among the members of the Faculty.)**

Sl.No	Name of the member	Address	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr.Krishnan.P	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pharmacy, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode	9446576209 krishnansilverhills@yahoo.com

- ii. **The Chairpersons of each Board of Studies for the subjects comprised in the Faculty.**

Sl.No	Name of the members elected as Chairperson	Address	Name of the Board of Studies	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr.Krishnan.P	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pharmacy, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode	Homoeopathy (PG)	9446576209 krishnansilverhills@yahoo.com
2	Dr.Sanil Kumar M C	Professor & HOD, Dept. of FMT, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode	Homoeopathy (UG)	9495101316 drsakumkumar@gmail.com

- iii. **One members of each Board of studies to be elected by the members of the Board of studies from among themselves, out of whom at least one shall be post graduate teacher**

Sl.No	Name and address of the members elected from Board of Studies in to Faculty	Address	Name of the Board of Studies	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr.P.Abdul Hameed	Professor & HOD, Dept. of Practice of Medicine, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode	Homoeopath (PG)	9447632227, 9400777336 hameeddr@yahoo.com, hameeddr@gmail.com
2	Dr.T S Sreeraj	Assoc. Professor, Dept. of Community Medicine,	Homoeopath (UG)	9447894724, 9562832050



		Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Trivandrum		dr.sreerajt@yahoo.com
--	--	--	--	-----------------------

iv. **Two subjects experts, preferably from outside the State, nominated by the Vice Chancellor**

Sl.No	Name of the members	Address	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Vacant		
2	Vacant		

Faculty of Nursing

i. **The Dean-Ex –Officio Chairperson (As per the section 13(2) , the Dean of every Faculty shall be nominated by Vice Chancellor from among the members of the Faculty.)**

Sl.No	Name of the member	Address	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr.Sujamol Scaria	Principal, Govt.Nursing College,Ernakulam	9447150422 sujamolscaria@gmail.com

ii. **The Chairpersons of each Board of Studies for the subjects comprised in the Faculty.**

Sl.No	Name of the members elected as Chairperson	Address	Name of the Board of Studies	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Sri. Kishore Kumar P	Vice Principal, College of Nursing, EMS Memorial Co-Operative Hospital(CHN), Malappuram	BoS-Nursing PG	9745515505, 9495215434 kishorpunnassery@gmail.com, viceprincipalemch@gmail.com
2	Smt. Seenath K P	Asso. Professor, Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode, (OBG)	BoS-Nursing UG	9446252679 seenathkunhi@gmail.com

iii. **One members of each Board of studies to be elected by the members of the Board of studies from among themselves, out of whom at least one shall be post graduate teacher**

Sl.No	Name and address of the members elected from Board of Studies in to Faculty	Address	Name of the Board of Studies	Phone Number &Email ID



1.	Athirarani M R	Assistant Professor, Community Health Nursing, Govt. College of Nursing, Trivandrum	BoS-Nursing PG	9446536435, 9447240515 athiraaparna@gmail.com, sajigopal70@gmail.com
2	Mrs. Manju.S	Asst. Professor, Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode (Nursing Education)	BoS-Nursing UG	9447900955 manjusani2000@gmail.com

iv. **Two subjects experts, preferably from outside the State , nominated by the Vice Chancellor**

Sl.No	Name of the members	Address	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr.Sujamol Scaria	Principal, Govt.Nursing College,ernakulam	9447150422 sujamolscaria@gmail.com
2	Vacant		

Faculty of Paramedical and Allied Health Sciences

i. **The Dean-Ex –Officio Chairperson (As per the section 13(2) , the Dean of every Faculty shall be nominated by Vice Chancellor from among the members of the Faculty.)**

Sl.No	Name of the member	Address	Phone Number & Email ID
1.	Dr.S Sankar	Professor & HOD of Pathology, Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	9847069523 sankarradhika

ii. **The Chairpersons of each Board of Studies for the subjects comprised in the Faculty.**

Sl.No	Name of the members elected as Chairperson	Address	Name of the Board of Studies	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Ms.Jasmine P Charan	Prof., Optometry, Sushruta School of Optometry, Kochi (BSc Opto)	BoS-Clinical allied Sciences UG	9744030008, 9061098899 jasmine_moptom@yahoo.com
2	Dr. Mahadevan R	Prof., Radiotherapy , Govt. Medical College, Trivandrum	BoS-Radiation and Imaging science	9447031365 rmdeva2006@gmail.com, rmahadevan@mcchtr.kerala.gov.in
3	Dr Krishnakumar	Director, IMHANS,	BoS-Rehabilitation	9846922186



		Kozhikode	Sciences	kr.kurp@gmail.com
4	Mr Prakashan G	Professor, SME, Angamaly	BoS- Medical Laboratory Technology	9447452718 lalyprakash1@gmail.com
5	Sri.Sajeevan T	Principal, JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy, Calicut	BoS- Physiotherapy	9037023477 sajeevantphysio@gmail.com
6	Smt Sheeba Bhaskar	Prof., MHA, Westfort Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Thrissur	BoS-Clinical allied Sciences PG	9497575470 sheebs.sajeev@gmail.com

- iii. **One members of each Board of studies to be elected by the members of the Board of studies from among themselves, out of whom at least one shall be post graduate teacher**

Sl.No	Name and address of the members elected from Board of Studies in to Faculty	Address	Name of the Board of Studies	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr Deepa Sundareswaran	Prof & HOD, Occupational Therapy, NIPMER.(Bsc OT)	BoS-Clinical allied Sciences UG	8098802302 principal_deepa@nipmr.org.in
2	Dr. Suny Thomas	Prof., RD, Govt. Medical College, Ernakulam	BoS-Radiation and Imaging science	9447226427 drsunythomas@gmail.com
3	Ms. Girija P C	Prof & HOD, AWH, Kozhikode	BoS-Rehabilitation Sciences	9847833840 pcgirija@rediffmail.com
4	Dr.S Sankar	Professor & HOD of Pathology, Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	BoS- Medical Laboratory Technology	9847069523 sankarradhika@rediffmail.com
5	Sri.J Andrews Milton	Professor, Bethany Navjeevan College, Trivandrum	BoS- Physiotherapy	8547489838 therapistandrews@gmail.com
6	Sri.Rajamohanan K	Professor, School of Public Health, Trivandrum	BoS-Clinical allied Sciences PG	7010599876 drrajamohanank@gmail.com

- iv. **Two subjects experts, preferably from outside the State, nominated by the Vice Chancellor**

Sl.No	Name of the members	Address	Phone Number &Email ID
-------	---------------------	---------	------------------------



1.	Dr.Harikumaran Nair G S,	Prof. & HOD, Radio Diagnosis, Gokulam Medical College, Trivandrum	9846024582 harikumarannair@msn.com
2	Vacant		

Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences

- i. **The Dean-Ex –Officio Chairperson (As per the section 13(2), the Dean of every Faculty shall be nominated by Vice Chancellor from among the members of the Faculty.)**

Sl.No	Name of the member	Address	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr. Rajasree R S	Prof. & HOD, Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Govt. TD Medical College, Alappuzha	9446032015 rajasreekrishnan@gmail.com

- ii. **The Chairpersons of each Board of Studies for the subjects comprised in the Faculty.**

Sl.No	Name of the members elected as Chairperson	Address	Name of the Board of Studies	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr. Jose Kurien	Asst. Prof., Head of Pharmaceutical Analysis, Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Pharmaceutical Science (PG)	9446056459 josekurien@gmail.com
2	Dr. Dileep K J	Prof & HOD, Pharmaceutics, Govt. TD Medical College, Alappuzha	Pharmaceutical Science (UG)	9447343257 dileepkj07@gmail.com

- iii. **One members of each Board of studies to be elected by the members of the Board of studies from among themselves, out of whom at least one shall be post graduate teacher**

Sl.No	Name of the members elected from Board of Studies in to Faculty	Address	Name of the Board of Studies	Phone Number &Email ID
1.	Dr. Sujith S Nair	Prof & Faculty in charge of Pharm D Course,	Pharmaceutical Science (PG)	9447480778, 8075002722 tosujithsnair@gmail.com,



		Crescent College of Pharmacy, Kannur		tosujiths@rediffmail.com
2	Dr. Rajasree R S	Prof & HOD, Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Govt. TD Medical College, Alappuzha	Pharmaceutical Science (UG)	9446032015 rajasreekrishnan@gmail.com

iv. Two subject's experts, preferably from outside the State, nominated by the Vice Chancellor

Sl.No	Name of the members	Address	Phone Number & Email ID
1.	Vacant		
2	Vacant		

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Sl.No.	Name	Designation & Address	Phone & E-mail
1.	Prof.(Dr.) Mohanan Kunnummal (Chairman)	Vice Chancellor Kerala University of Health Sciences Thrissur	9847138211 vc@kuhs.ac.in
2.	Prof. (Dr.) C P Vijayan (Member)	Pro-Vice Chancellor Kerala University of Health Sciences Thrissur	9847130856 pvc@kuhs.ac.in
3.	Prof. (Dr.) A.K. Manojkumar (Member)	Registrar Kerala University of Health Sciences Thrissur	9447184275 registrar@kuhs.ac.in
4.	Shri. Rajesh K. P (Member)	Finance Officer Kerala University of Health Sciences Thrissur	8086509116 fo@kuhs.ac.in
5.	Prof.(Dr.) Harikumar Nair.G. S	Professor & HOD Sree Gokulam Medical College &	9846024582



	(Member)	Research Foundation Thiruvananthapuram	7012027815 harikumarannair@gmail.com
6.	Dr. Sunilraj P (Member)	Principal & Controlling Officer Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College Iramuttam Thiruvananthapuram	9447383745 pcodhme@gmail.com
7.	Dr. V V Unnikrishnan (Member)	Vice Principal Medical College Thrissur	9447407042 drvuk01@gmail.com drvuk@gmail.com

PLANNING COMMITTEE MEMBERS AS ON MARCH 2022

Section of the Act	Sl. No.	Name and Address	Phone No. & Email ID
33 (2) (i)	1	Prof. (Dr.) Mohanan Kunnummal, The Vice Chancellor, KUHS, Chairman	98471 38211 vc@kuhs.ac.in
33 (2) (ii)	2	Prof. (Dr.) C.P. Vijayan, The Pro-Vice Chancellor, KUHS	9847130856 pvc@kuhs.ac.in
<i>Five Deans of faculty including at least one each from Indian Systems of Medicine and Homoeopathic Medicine</i>			
33 (2) (iii)	3	Dr. Jayan D., (Dean, Faculty of Ayurveda), Professor, Dept of Swasthavritta Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	9447104383 dr.jayan.d@gmail.com
"	4	Dr. Krishnan P., (Dean, Faculty of Homoeopathy), Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pharmacy, Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode.	9446576209 krishnansilverhills@yahoo.com
"	5	Dr. Harikumar Nair.G. S (Dean, Faculty of Medicine), Professor & HOD, Radio Diagnosis, Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Trivandrum	9846024582 harikumarannair@msn.com



"	6	Dr. S. Sankar, (Dean, Faculty of Paramedical & Allied Health Sciences), Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pathology, Govt. Medical College, Kottayam.	98470 69523 sankarradhika@gmail.com
"	7	Prof (Dr.) Rajasree. R.S, (Dean, Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences), Professor & HOD, Dept. of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Govt. TD Medical College, Alappuzha.	9446032015 rajasreekrishnan@gmail.com
One Director/ Head of University Department not below the rank of Professor and not a Dean			
33 (2) (iv)	8	Dr. Rajamohan K. Professor, School of Health Policy & Planning, Thiruvananthapuram.	94472 41692 drrajamohanank@gmail.com
One P.G. Teacher having not less than Ten years of Teaching Experience			
33 (2) (v)	9	Dr. Saleena Shah, Principal, Govt College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	9495510555 sspadanav@gmail.com
One U.G. Teacher having not less than Five years of Teaching Experience			
33 (2) (vi)	10	Dr. Elbe Peter Head of the Department, Department of Orthodontics, Govt College, Kottayam	9447062019 drelbeortho@gmail.com
One Principal of an affiliated Govt. College of Health & Allied Sciences decided by the Governing Council, from among the Principals who are members of the Academic Council			
33 (2) (vii)	11	Prof.(Dr) Geethakumari V.P, Principal, Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	9446461527 geethavattodil12@gmail.com
One Principal nominated by the Hon. Chancellor			
33 (2) (viii)	12	Vacant	-
Two experts co-opted by the Committee from among the Heads of Institutions or Senior Scientists of National or State Level Research Institutions			
33 (2) (ix)	13	Vacant	-
"	14	Vacant	-
Director of Planning – Member Secretary			
33 (2) (x)	15	Dr. Binoj R Dean (Academic), KUHS	9447575637 rbinoj@gmail.com



STATEMENT SHOWING THE MEETINGS OF VARIOUS COMMITTEES HELD DURING 2021-22

No	Statutory Body	Total Members	Date of Meetings	No. of Participants
	Governing Council	17	28.04.2021 17.08.2021 16.11.2021 30.12.2021	15 12 12 15
1	Academic Council	75	09.08.2021 (online) 18.12.2021 (offline)	72 50
2	1. Board of Studies Dental (U.G)	11	14.07.2021	11
	2. Board of Studies Dental (P.G)	11	14.07.2021 30.07.2021 23.11.2021	11 11 11
	3. Board of Studies Homoeo (U.G)	11	13.07.2021 04.12.2021 22.03.2022	11 9 11
	4. Board of Studies Homoeo (P.G)	11	13.07.2021 04.12.2021 22.03.2022	11 11 7
	5. Board of Studies Nursing (U.G)	11	12.01.2021 14.09.2021 03.11.2021	7 11 10
	6. Board of Studies Nursing (P.G)	11	14.01.2021 14.09.2021	10 7
	7. Board of Studies Pharmacy (U.G)	11	12.07.2021 23.07.2021 01.12.2021 04.01.2022	10 10 10 10
	8. Board of Studies Pharmacy (P.G)	11	12.07.2021, 23.07. .2021 01.12.2021 04.01.2022	10 10 10 10



9. Board of Studies Medical Clinical & Preclinical (U.G)	11	11.03.2021 16.04.2021	16 12
10. Board of Studies Medical Preclinical (U.G)	11	05.04.2021 09.07.2021 28.07.2021	8 10 11
11. Board of Studies Medical Superspecialiaty Medical	11	05.05.2021 08.07.2021	7 9
12. Board of Studies Medical- Clinical (U.G)	11	09.07.2021 23.07.2021	9 11
13. Board of Studies Medical (P.G) Comb	11	08.07.2021	10
14. Board of Studies Preclinical-(P.G) Comb	11	08.07.2021	10
15. Board of Studies Medical Surgical (P.G) Comb	11	08.07.2021	9
16. Board of Studies Super Specialiaty Surgical (P.G)	11	08.07.2021	9
17. Combined Medical Board of Studies (7)	11	18.08.2021	40
18. Combined Medical Clinical and Pre Clinical Board of Studies UG	11	03.09.2021	16
19. Combined Medical Clinical and Pre Clinical Board of Studies UG	11	25.01.2022	20
20. Board of Studies Paramedical- Physiotherapy UG	11	09.07.2021 06.09.2021 16.02.2022	11 10 11
21. Board of Studies Paramedical-MLT	11	09.07.2021 27.08.2021 17.03.2022	11 10 8



	22. Board of Studies Paramedical- R&I	11	13.07.2021 16.09.2021 22.03.2022	11 9 10
	23. Board of Studies Paramedical- Clinical (U.G)	11	13.07.2021 06.09.2021 10.02.2022	9 7 7
	24. Board of Studies Paramedical - Clinical(P.G)	11	13.07.2021 14.09.2021 14.02.2022	10 10 9
	25. Board of Studies Paramedical- Rehabilitation Sciences	11	09.07.2021 17.09.2021 17.02.2022	11 11 9
	26. Board of Studies Ayurveda Surgical (P.G)	11	14.07.2021	10
	27. Board of Studies Ayurveda- P.G (pre- clinical, medical, surgical) Comb	11	12.10.21	24
	28. Board of Studies Ayurveda- U.G pre- clinical & U.G Clinical	11	23.11.2021 19.03.2022	22 15
3.	<u>Faculty</u>	6		
	1. Dental		10.12.2021	1
	2. Homoeo	6	04.12.2021, 22.03.2022	4 4
	3. Nursing	6	12.10.2021 03.12.2021	6 5
	4. Paramedical	12	07.10.2021	10
	5. Pharmacy	6	16.07.2021 03.08.2021 03.12.2021 04.01.2021	4 4 4 4
	6. Medical	16	05.05.2021 29.07.2021 29.03.2022	13 15 14
	7.Ayurveda	14	14.12.2021	9



In addition to the above meetings, training for CoPA/PA inspectors were conducted by various sections



ACADEMIC BRANCH



1. Introduction.

The Academic Branch of the University is playing a vital role in various academic activities of the University such as affiliation, student registration, preparation of course regulations/syllabus/minimum standard requirements, starting of new courses, approval of appointment/promotions of teachers of aided colleges affiliated to KUHS, conduct of meeting of Governing Council, Academic Council and other academic bodies of University. It also plays an important part in preparation of norms/regulations/ordinances as prescribed in Act/statute of academic nature. Moreover, the branch deals with issuance of various certificates such as eligibility, equivalence, migration etc. The service of the Academic Branch to students also includes issue of Transcript, condonation of Break of study, college transfer and Compulsory Internship Transfer.

Academic Branch is responsible for fixing various fees applicable to the institutions and services to the students for the Academic year.

Activities of the Academic Branch.

A. Granting of Consent of Affiliation/ Provisional/ Continuation of Provisional Affiliation **Granting of Affiliation to the Colleges /courses is one of the major activity of the Branch.**

Procedure for the grant of Consent of affiliation.

- Issue of Notification inviting applications for starting new college/course/enhancement of seats
- Verification of the eligibility of the applicant to submit applications- NOC/Essentiality certificate from Councils/Govt.
- Receiving of the online applications and documents
- Verification of documents submitted by the applicants
- Legal scrutiny of documents.
- Conduct of inspection in the institutions
- Scrutiny of the inspection report
- Issue of Consent of affiliation to the college if the inspection commission and scrutiny committee recommends

Procedure for the grant of Provisional Affiliation

- Issue of Notification inviting applications for starting new college/course/enhancement of seats
- Verification of the eligibility of the applicant to submit applications- NOC/Essentiality certificate from Councils/Govt.
- Receiving the print out of online applications and documents
- Verification of documents submitted by the applicants



- Legal scrutiny of documents.
- Conduct of inspection in the institutions
- Scrutiny of the Inspection Reports for recommendation
- Approval of the Sub Committee of Governing of Council
- Approval of the Governing Council
- Issue of orders granting provisional affiliation to the college

Procedure for granting Continuation of Affiliation.

- Issue of Notification inviting applications for starting new college/course/enhancement of seats
- Receiving of the online applications and documents
- Verification of documents submitted by the applicants
- Conduct of inspection in the institutions
- Scrutiny of the Inspection Reports for recommendation
- Approval of the Governing Council
- Issue of orders granting continuation of provisional affiliation to the college

B. Student Registration.

It is one of the core activity of the Academic Branch. The University fixes a cut off date for uploading the basic data of the students who have been admitted to various courses in the affiliated institutions under Kerala University of Health Sciences. Each of the affiliated colleges will be given a date for verification of the documents pertaining to the students admitted in a particular course.

- Original Qualifying certificates/ Transfer certificate of admitted students
- Consolidated report of the concerned course
- Student proforma of the candidate
- Government Agreement
- Prospectus of the concerned college
- Certificate to provide evaluators by the Principals of concerned colleges
- Student Admission Register
- Allotment memo of students to the concerned college issue by the authorized institutions such as Commissioner for Entrance Examinations, LBS etc-of the Government, if any.
- The consolidated report of the student's admission produced by the Institution at the time of verification should tally with the details already available in the University database. The deficiency if any found on verification is intimated to the respective institutions in the form of a verification report. Only after rectifying these deficiencies permanent Registration number, ID Card etc are allotted to the students.



C. Preparation of Minimum Standard Requirement for courses, inspection proforma and scrutiny proforma.

D. Approval of appointment/Promotion of teachers of Aided colleges

As per the Section 23 (xv) of the KUHS Act 2010, University has the power to approve the appointment of teachers in private and aided colleges under direct payment system of the college.

Details of all institutions with courses and intake during the year 2021 is shown as Annexure.

Total number of affiliated colleges, sector wise- Details of the Government, Aided and Unaided colleges affiliated under various streams for the year 2021-22

Sl.No.	Stream	Govt.	Aided	Unaided	Total
1	Medicine	10	0	19	29
2	Ayurveda Medicine	3	2	12	17
3	Homoeo Medicine	3	3	0	6
4	Dental	6	0	19	25
5	Siddha Medicine	0	0	1	1
6	Unani Medicine	0	0	1	1
7	Nursing	8	0	116	124
8	Paramedical	6	0	49	55
9	Pharmacy	5	0	53	58
	Total	41	5	270	316
10	Ayurveda Pharmacy*			1	1
11	Ayurveda Nursing *			1	1

*B Sc Nursing Ayurveda and B Pharm Ayurveda are conducted under Parassinikkadavu Ayurveda College.

Details of Student Registration during the year 2020-21

Sl.No.	Name of the Courses	UG	PG	TOTAL
1	MEDICINE	4155	1333	5488



2	DENTAL	1591	316	1907
3	AYURVEDA	1164	290	1454
4	HOMOEOPATHY	311	173	484
5	SIDDHA	17	0	17
6	NURSING	7446	225	7671
7	PHARMACY	3614	471	4085
8	PARAMEDICAL	2370	277	2644
9	UNANI Medicine	60	-	60
10	Ayurveda Pharmacy	50	-	50
11	Ayurveda Nursing	50	-	50
	Total	20,788	3085	23,873

*Due to the course lag occurred by the Covid-19 pandemic, student registration for the academic year 2021-22 was not completed before the March 2022 and the admission was still ongoing.

Details of Sanctioned seats in various branches

Serial No	Stream	Total Intake
1	Medicine	5804
2	Dental	2609
3	Ayurveda Medicine	1452
4	Homeo Medicine	388
5	Siddha Medicine	50
6	Nursing	7596
7	Pharmacy	4810
8	Paramedical	2730
9	Ayurveda Nursing	50
10	Ayurveda Pharmacy	50
11	Unani Medicine	60

Number of applications received- for starting new colleges/additional courses/enhancement of seats -Affiliation Granted



Serial No	Stream	Affiliation Further details- Number of applications received	Affiliation Granted
1	Medical	UG-50, PG-65 & Super speciality-8	123
2	Nursing	UG-662, PG-17	679
3	Pharmacy	40	40
4	Dental	0	0
5	Ayurveda	PG-5	5
6	Paramedical	UG-17, PG-2	19
7	Siddha & Unani	0	0
8	Homoeopathy	0	0

Remarks

Due to the grave deficiency of staff and the resulting pending works in the University, Governing Council meeting held on 17.08.2021, vide decision 65.04, decided not to issue notification inviting application of starting new colleges/courses and enhancement of seats. The decision was implemented vide UO No.829/2021/academic/KUHS dtd. 11.10.2021

New Institutes affiliated from 01.04.2021 to 31.03.2022

Sl. No	Stream	Name of College	Course Name
1	Medical	Nil	Nil
2	Dental	Nil	Nil
3	Homoeo	Nil	Nil
4	Nursing	PIMS College of nursing, Valayar	BSc Nursing (40 Seat)
5	Paramedical	Nil	Nil
6	Pharmacy	Nil	Nil
7	Ayurveda	Nil	Nil
8	Siddha And Unani	Nil	Nil

Details of Seat Enhancement from 01.04.2021 to 31.03.2022

Sl. No	Stream	UG	PG	Total
1	Medical	50	65 and Super speciality 8	123



2	Dental	0	0	0
3	Homoeo	0	0	0
4	Ayurveda	0	5	5
5	Paramedical	17	2	19
6	Pharmacy	40	0	40
7	Nursing	662	17	679
8	Siddha	0	0	0
9	Unani	0	0	0

Remarks: -

Due to the grave deficiency of staff and the resulting pending works in the University, Governing Council meeting held on 17.08.2021, vide decision 65.04, decided not to issue notification inviting application of starting new colleges/courses and enhancement of seats. The decision was implemented vide UO No.829/2021/academic/KUHS dtd. 11.10.2021.

**The scrutiny of Inspection Reports-Number of inspection carried out-Details of rejection
01.04.2021 to 31.03.2022**

Sl. No	Name of the Stream	No. of inspection Conducted	Scrutiny of inspection reports	Details of Rejection
1	Medical	198	238	1
2	Ayurveda	14	5	NA
3	Dental	16	5 times	NA
4	Homoeo	3	2	NA
5	Nursing	106	8	1
6	Paramedical	104	104	NA
7	Pharmacy	40	40	NA
8	Siddha	1	1	NA
9	Unani	NA	NA	NA



Details of Applications Recieved under RTI Act, 2005 during the period from 01.04.2020 to 31.03.2021

Sl. No	Streams	No. of Applications Received	No. of replies furnished
1	Medical	21	21
2	Dental	5	5
3	Ayurveda	3	3
4	Homoeo	2	2
5	Paramedical	23	23
6	Pharmacy	26	26
7	Nursing	7	7
8	General	7	7



EXAMINATION BRANCH



1.Introduction: -

The Conduct of Theory/practical Examinations, as well as the timely declaration of results in a time-bound manner, are among others, the two most important duties of a University. Because Universities are generally judged, among other things, on the basis of their effectiveness, punctuality, reliability etc. in conducting Examinations. This is the crucial challenge that any University faces now-a-days. More than the motto, the establishment of a well – designed and conducted Examination system is the basic responsibility of any University. Kerala University of Health Sciences has been striving to achieve this basic goal since its inception: – the timely conduct of Examinations and declaration of results so that the students would not face Course lag during the entire Course period. This enables the students to appear for national level competitive examinations/ entrance examinations for admission to higher studies without losing their chance.

Right from its establishment and the conduct of the first Examination in August, 2011, KUHS has been following the practice of publishing the Tentative Examination Calendar before the beginning of each Academic year so that the prospective examinees can have their own plan for learning and taking the examinations. Usually, the Tentative Calendar once published is not subjected to changes except under unavoidable circumstances. However, the magnitude of such changes is kept at the minimal rate even during the pandemic period.

2.Head of the Branch: -

Controller of Examinations- Prof. (Dr) S. Anilkumar

3.Activities of the Examination Branch: -

The programme of Examination Branch may be reduced to the following statement:

" Establishment and maintenance of an Examination system which should be efficient, reliable, valid, time bound, time tested, fool proof, student friendly and totally tamper proof and also automated to the maximum possible extent. The limits of the scope of operation are the four corners of the foundation built by: -

Provision in the Act and Statutes: Mainly Section 26 and 27 of the Act and related provision in the Statutes.

Provisions of the Examination Ordinances and Examination Regulations (Examination Manual)

Approval of BoE/AC/GC. Permission of Board of Examinations, Academic Council, Governing Council etc. are required in most cases.

The primary activities of the Examination Branch are: -

- a. Conduct of Theory Examinations
- b. Conduct of Practical Examinations/Viva voce etc.
- c. Evaluation of Theory Answer Books at Centralized Valuation
Camps/at Practical Examination Centers in the case of Medical
PG/Super- Speciality /MDS Examinations
- d. Evaluation of Theses
- e. Conduct of Entrance Examination of Ph. D/MPhil Course



f. Publishing of results of the Examinations and issue of Mark list, Degree certificates etc.

4. Prominent features of KUHS Examination System: -

The Examination System prevailing in KUHS has its own unique features such as Choice- less question papers, electronic transmission of QPs to the Theory examination centres, installation of digital surveillance system in the Examination Halls etc. The processing of results of Examinations depends heavily up on Information Technology system. The Answer Books from the Theory Examinations Centres are dispatched to university by speed post on the same day of the Theory Examination itself.

Publishing the Tentative Examination Calendar before the beginning of the Academic year itself, is the hallmark of the Examination System. Our system for registration for Examinations has been made online right from the very establishment of the University. Colleges are enabled to register their candidates online for Examinations. The marks scored in the Internal Assessments, Attendance details of students appearing for the Exams and details of fee remitted and marks scored by each Candidate in Practical Examinations are to be uploaded to the System online. As a measure to avoid unfair practices in the Internal Examinations, class average of Internal Assessment Marks is restricted to 75% for Regular Examinations.

Another remarkable point is that there is an Examination Committee for each examination. This committee supervises the overall matters for the conduct of the particular Examination.

The Question Paper Banks for Examinations are being got prepared by national level experts. These Question Papers are scrutinized by state level Experts. All these are done ensuring the required standard and confidentiality in the matter. The Examination Committee designates a suitable Institution as the Nodal Centre for each Theory Examination. Instead of contacting the University every time for dealing with examination related issues, the colleges can contact the Nodal Centre which acts on behalf of the University. Moreover, KUHS engages interdisciplinary internal vigilance officers to oversee and report the proceedings of the Theory Examination Centres and also to report unfair practices, if any, relating to the conduct of Examinations. Installation of CCTV System in the Examination Hall is one of the preconditions, only up on the fulfillment of the conditions stipulated by the University including surveillance, a particular Institution shall be granted the status of Theory Examination Centre. The digitized recording of the proceedings of the examination hall shall be sent to the University along with the Answer Books on the same day except under exceptional circumstances, that too with the permission of the Controller of Examinations.

The KUHS examination process workflow: -

- The publishing of the Tentative Examination Calendar before the commencement of the Academic Term. This is a unique feature of KUHS Examination system.
- Setting the Question Papers and their scrutiny at the appropriate time. This involves utilization of the services of Teachers outside and within the State.
- Preparations for theory examinations are to be done on a definite time frame. These activities include issue of examination notification, timetable, exam registration and finally issue of Admit



card for each examination, uninterrupted.

- Appointment of Nodal officer/Nodal centre, Subject Experts, internal vigilance officers etc. at the appropriate time.
- Preparation for conduct of practical examinations, which runs into thousands, appointment of External Examiners, batching of candidates for each day of the schedule, enabling the entry of practical examination marks on the same day of examination.
- Candidates have to enter the Examination Hall 30 minutes prior to the commencement of the Examination
 - No candidate is permitted to enter the Examination Hall after the QP transmission from KUHS.
 - Secure delivery of online transmission of Question Papers 30 minutes prior to the conduct of the Examination to the Theory Examination Centres.
 - Provision for Correction/modification/replacement of question, if any, within 15 minutes from the start of the Examination.
 - Choice-less question papers which ensures the reasonable standard expected from taking the Examinations.
 - Online attendance report generation in the theory examination Centres.
 - Use of 52/32 pages QR and bar- coded theory Answer Books to ensure a standardization in the System.
 - Coded Answer Books are given to Evaluators for evaluation
 - No additional sheets are provided for writing Answers

Evaluation System: - The System of Evaluation is designed, in addition to own contributions of KUHS, by taking the noteworthy and remarkable points on evaluation adopted by other Health Universities already established in India. The intention of the University is to ensure maximum possible objectivity in the Evaluation Process. We conduct evaluation camps in a centralized manner. Three Zonal evaluation camps were started to speed up the process of evaluation so that the duration of Centralized evaluation camps being conducted can be minimized and results can be processed more quickly. Kerala University of Health Sciences envisages a digital mode of activities in every aspect of its functioning, since its inception. In order to reduce the time gap between Exam and result, a Digital Evaluation System was introduced. It is an innovative system designed with in house software, developed by the IT Department of KUHS. The experimental launch of the digital evaluation system was for the IIIrd BASLP, which proved to be a successful mission.

An Overview of KUHS Evaluation system: -

Unlike the conduct of examinations, which is a decentralized process spreading over all the affiliated Colleges, the evaluation process is more of a centralized task, for the execution of which a lot of planning and manpower is required. Evaluation of Theory Answer Books is generally performed at the Centralized Valuation Camps, under complete supervision of KUHS. The lengthy and heavy nature of the work of evaluation can be fathomed by the total number of valuations done in an academic year.



The University has adopted the system of Double Valuation for all Under - Graduate courses. Double valuation will be followed by a Third valuation whenever the marks scored by a student in the first and second valuation marks vary 15% or above of total marks. This is subject to a condition that the candidate must have secured at least 35 per cent in the first or second valuation. The System automatically generates such reports for third valuation, after the entry of marks scored in the first and second valuations. After the third valuation, the average of the two higher (that is the best two out of the three evaluation-marks) marks is taken as the final mark. If a paper does not go for third valuation, the average of the two marks will be the final mark of the student.

For some PG Courses and Super Speciality Courses, Multiple valuation (4 valuations) procedure is adopted. For courses like M Sc Nursing, only double valuation (and third valuation if required) is adopted. Students, if required, can apply for re totaling of marks within the time allowed. However, there is no revaluation of Answer Books.

In order to ensure accuracy and punctuality and also for not leaving behind chance for manipulation, KUHS insists for online entry of practical marks from the examination centres on the day of the examination itself. Once the permitted time is over, they can have no access to the marks in the Web site. However, correction of mistakes in marks, attendance etc. uploaded shall be permitted upon some conditions which have been issued as University Order. The other prominent features with respect to Evaluation are the following: -

- Double bar code-based tabulation
- Digitalized result processing
- University has fixed a fifty per cent (50%) criteria for University Theory part. This means that a separate minimum of 50 percent for Theory Group is a basic minimum requirement for pass in the Examination
- Option for seeking the copies of theory answer book and score sheets after the declaration of results.
- Examination System has been automated and also efficient, reliable, valid time bound, student friendly and totally tamper-proof.

➤ The conduct of Centralized Valuation Camps on a zonal basis -. Initially, CV camps were conducted on a zonal basis for the medical, dental, and nursing streams. Following the successful launch of the digital evaluation system for the IIIrd BASLP, this system was implemented for the major streams of examinations, like medical, dental, and AYUSH. After successful implementation of the digital evaluation system, KUHS took its next step by constituting remote digital evaluation centres at each and every college under the university.

Remote digital evaluations:

- Digitalisation of evaluations, as a precursor to improvement in efficiency, has been one of the major thrust areas of the university. **Remote Digital Evaluation** is being introduced



with this proposition. The term Remote Digital evaluation denotes digital evaluations conducted away from the University Head Quarter at approved Remote Digital Evaluation Centres (RDEC) established at various colleges affiliated to the University.

- The entire software and the necessary hardware improvisations for RDE was done by the IT wing of the University. This system was experimentally launched in February 2022, starting with Medical Post Graduate evaluations to be followed by evaluation of Dental Courses. The RDEC based evaluations have proved a thriving success ever since its inception. In this process, scanned copy of Answer books are made available online at approved Remote Digital Evaluation Centres, for valuation. The approval of a Remote Digital Evaluation Centre is done after verification of facilities provided at the centre by qualified inspectors appointed by the University.

Other Examination related functions:

- Thesis/Dissertation Evaluation at the appropriate time. At present hard copies of Thesis/Dissertation are being sent to External Evaluators Outside Kerala, which involves a lot of physical activities.
- Settling the claims of remuneration of Examiners/Evaluators/QP setters at the appropriate time so as to avoid unpleasant situations and keeping in view the sustenance of the system. Keeping the Accounts of Financial Transactions such as collection of Examination fee, genuineness verification fee, fee for photocopies of score sheets and answer books etc. The exact amount of collection as per DCB is Rs. 31,10,86,371/- (Thirty-one crores ten lakhs eighty-six thousand three hundred and twenty only)
- Proper and precise tappal and dispatch Accounting. This assumes great importance because answer books from theory examination centers are dispatched in bundles. Its proper stock taking and processing should be precise in order to maintain credibility of the examination system.
- Safe keeping of evaluated Answer Books for the prescribed period as per the Regulations in force. This also assumes great significance because copies of score sheets and answer books are provided to candidates on request after charging prescribed fee. Transparency in the system need be maintained.
- Disposal of Answer Books and other Stationery /waste paper on a time bound basis.
- Safe keeping of blank Answer Books and stationery items and their proper distribution and stock control so that the pre- planned examination schedule is executed uninterruptedly.
- Initiating action to print the Answer Books, stationery items, Certificates and Mark lists at the appropriate time with necessary security features.
- Monitoring of the stock of the Answer Books and other Certificates so as to ensure uninterrupted supply and optimum stock level and watching the reorder level.



- Issue of Provisional Certificates and Mark lists on a time bound basis. This assumes great significance because provisional Certificates in respect of each examination are to be issued on a time bound basis keeping in view the provisions of Right to Service Act, 2012. Similarly mark list, duplicate mark list, Attempt certificates, Transcripts etc. are to be issued within the fixed timeframe.
- Issue of Degree Certificates after Convocation. Degree Certificate are to be dispatched immediately after the date of Convocation.
- Genuineness verification, issue of Transcripts and similar Certificates to the students'/Employment agencies without delay.
- Compliance to the provisions of Right to Information Act, 2005 which calls for time bound actions.

Pass Boards: -The results of all Examinations are finally scrutinized and approved by the respective Pass Boards before announcements of the results by publishing in the Web site.

Grace Marks/moderation restricted to UG courses only – The Grace Marks/moderation (up to a maximum of 5 marks) shall be given to students to secure a whole pass in the Examination. For some Courses, it is given for one paper only and for others, this is spread for one or more papers subject to a maximum of 5 for securing a whole pass in the Examination. No student pursuing studies for PG Course is eligible for moderation under any circumstances.

Board of Examinations (BoE): BoE functions as an authority for conducting the examinations and making policy decisions in regard to organizing and holding examinations, improving the system of examinations, appointing the Question Paper setters and Examiners and for preparations of the schedule of dates of holding examinations and declaration of the results, subject to the control and review of the Governing Council. 4 (four) meetings of the BoE were conducted in the year under Report.

Malpractices & Lapses Enquiry Committee(M&LEC): The M&LEC meets as and when required, in the instances of malpractices/misconduct/lapse, reported with respect to the conduct of Examinations. The Committee conducts hearing on the reported cases and recommends appropriate corrective actions/punishments whichever applicable depending upon the gravity of the cases and as prescribed by the KUHS Examination Manual, to the Governing Council. 15 (fifteen) sittings of M&LEC were held in the year 2021-22.

Conduct of Convocation: -

As per Clause (4) of Chapter XXV of KUHS Statute, 2013, "Award of Degrees, Diplomas, Certificates, Titles etc., shall be made at a Convocation arranged by the university or in absentia after the meeting of the governing Council held after the publication of the results of the examinations concerned."

Thirteen Convocations have already been conducted, that is before the year under report. As a general rule, two Convocations are conducted in an academic year.

14th convocation was conducted on 05.10.2021 (with 14229 Graduands).



Jayaram Panicker Endowment

Name of the student	College
S Surya Sujith	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam
Al Ameen A	Travancore Medical College, Kollam

University's social responsibility (USR) - steps taken to provide better services to differentially - abled students/persons:-

With the concurrence of the Medical Council of India, we have started in providing reasonable facilities/ extra aids in the conduct of practical examinations taken by hearing impaired and candidates with visual impairments. Depending upon the situations, the aids given include projecting the Viva voce questions, use of magnifying devices etc. The practice was continued in the year also.

5. Challenges: - How to reduce the attempts to commit mal practices being attempted to by the candidates with or without the support of the Colleges is a major challenge. The suspected attempt to commit mal practice in Azzezia Institute of Medical Sciences, Kollam, which arose in March, 2021 is an eye opener. The deepest possible investigation was conducted and the case is now investigated by the police also. The mal practices involved and proved after its hearing by MLEC, associated with the Azeesia case, were adequately punished by the GC.

Examination System, in spite of all the efforts and endeavors taken, the Wing has been experiencing certain challenges such as shortage of eligible Examiners for the conduct of practical examinations, last minute drop out of external Examiners especially those who have been appointed from outside the State. Another challenge which stands in the way of timely declaration results of Examinations is the shortage of Evaluators for timely completion of Evaluation process. However, there has been considerable improvement in the situation during the period under report.

Above all there is the pertinent problem of shortage of accountable administrative staff in the Examination Wing when compared to the optimum requirement of staff.

From the point of view of the actual conduct of Examinations, another problem posed is the one relating to the setting of Zero error/defect Question paper. Loss of network connectivity, at least at times, and logistic issues regarding the printing and transporting of Answer Books, shortage of enough storage



space for valued answer books are also some other important issues to be addressed.

6. Details of Courses (based on conduct of Examinations): -

SI N o	Faculty	Courses	No of Course s	Remark s
1	Allied Health Sciences	1. BPT 2. MPT A- Neurology B- Musculo-skeletal and sports C- Cardio respiratory D - Paediatrics 3. Dip RP 4.M Phil PSW 5.M Phil Clinical Psychology 6.M Phil Clinical Epidemiology 7.BSc Medical Biochemistry 8.BSc Medical Microbiology 9. MPH 10.BASLP 11.MASLP 12.MSc. Medical Physiology 13. B. Sc. MRT 14. B. Sc MLT 15. B. Sc in Perfusion Technology	24	



		16. M. Sc MLT A- Microbiology B. Biochemistry C. Pathology 17. BCVT 18. B. Sc Optometry 19. M. Sc Optometry 20. MHA 21. BSc. Dialysis Tehcnology 22. Bachelor of Occupational Therapy 23. MSc. in Speech and Language Pathology 24. MSc. Audiology		
2	Ayurveda, Sidha and Unani	5 UG (BAMS, BSMS, BUMS, B Pharm Ayurveda, B SC (N) Ayurveda) 14 PG (MD/MS Ayurveda), M. Phil (Translational Ayurveda), PG diploma-11	31	
3	Dental Sciences	BDS, 9 PG(MDS)	10	
4	Homoeopathy	BHMS, 5 PG (M D)	06	
5	Medical	MBBS, 25 (MD/MS) 1. MD Degree in Anaesthesiology 2. MD Degree in Anatomy 3. MD Degree in Biochemistry 4. MD Degree in Community Medicine 5. MD Degree in DVL (Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy) 6. MD Degree in Emergency Medicine 7. MD Degree in Family Medicine 8. MD Degree in Forensic Medicine 9. MD Degree in General Medicine 10. MD Degree in Immuno Haematology & Blood Transfusion 11. MD Degree in Microbiology 12. MD Degree in Paediatrics 13. MD Degree in Pathology 14. MD Degree in Pharmacology	55	



		15. MD Degree in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation 16. MD Degree in Physiology 17. MD Degree in Psychiatry 18. MD Degree in Pulmonary Medicine 19. MD Degree in Radiodiagnosis 20. MD Degree in Radiation Oncology 21. MS Degree in General Surgery 22. MS Degree in Obstetrics & Gynaecology 23. MS Degree in Ophthalmology 24. MS Degree in Orthopaedics 25. MS Degree in Otorhinolaryngology 14 (PG Diploma) 1. P.G. Diploma in Anaesthesiology 2. P.G. Diploma in Child Health 3. P.G. Diploma in Clinical Pathology 4. P.G. Diploma in Medical Radiodiagnosis 5. P.G. Diploma in Radiotherapy 6. P.G. Diploma in Obstetrics & Gynaecology 7. P.G. Diploma in Ophthalmology 8. P.G. Diploma in Orthopaedics 9. P.G. Diploma in Otorhinolaryngology 10. P.G. Diploma in Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation 11. P.G. Diploma in Psychological Medicine 12. P.G. Diploma in Public Health 13. P.G. Diploma in Radiotherapy 14. P.G. Diploma in Tuberculosis and Chest Diseases		
--	--	--	--	--



		16 DM/Mch 1. DM Cardiology 2. DM Endocrinology 3. DM Medical Gastroenterology 4. DM Medical Oncology 5. DM Nephrology 6. DM Neonatology 7. DM Neurology 8. DM Pulmonary Medicine 9. DM Paediatric Oncology 10. Mch Cardiovascular and Thoracic Surgery 11. MCh Genitourinary Surgery 12. MCh Neurosurgery 13. MCh Paediatric Surgery 14. MCh Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery 15. MCh Surgical Gastroenterology 16. MCh Surgical Oncology		
6	Nursing	2 UG (B Sc and Post Basic Nursing), 5 PG (M Sc Nursing)	07	
7	Pharmaceutic al Sciences	B Pharm, 6 PG (M Pharm) Pharm D, Pharm D Post Baccalaureate)	9	
8	Ph D in all Faculties		1	
	Total		143	

7.Number of Examinations (Regular Examinations-Broadly)

Faculty	Theory	Practical
Medicine	17	17
Dental	12	14
Ayush	76	76
Nursing	18	1428
Pharmacy	44	50



117		ANNUAL REPORT 2021-22
Allied Health Sciences	117	108

8.Result status change: -

Result status of candidates may change after fresh valuation ordered by Governing Council on the recommendations of the Board of Adjudication of Students Grievances or on processing the 're-totalling' applications or even when some apparent errors in the Score sheets are complained of and corrected by the same Evaluators. The following are the statistics in this matter. The total number of Status change is 17, the breakup of which is as under:

Name of stream	No. of Status Change
AYUSH Stream:	05
Medical stream:	08
Dental Stream:	01
Nursing stream:	01
Pharmaceutical Sciences stream	Nil
Paramedical and Allied Health Sciences stream	02
Total	17

9. Meeting of Committees, Councils and Boards: -

- Conduct of meetings of Board of Examinations at least two times in an Academic term. But actually, five to six meetings, depending upon the necessity are conducted in an Academic term.
- Conduct of Examination Committees. There shall be as many Committees as the number of Examinations
- Conduct of Malpractices and Lapses Enquiry Committee. On an average one sitting of the Committee is held in a month.
- Conduct of Pass board for each Examinations. All the above meetings are to be conducted on a regular and systematic basis.

Details of Meetings held during 2021-22

Sl. No	Name of Committee	Number of times meeting held	Remarks
1.	Board of Examinations	04	30 th -33rd
2	M&LEC	15	116 th to130th meetings
3	Pass Boards	212	Conducted in different streams



- Activities in connection with the meeting for Governing Council, Academic Council, Planning Committee etc. such as: -
- Submission of Agenda items and implementation of the decision. Dealing with the affairs of Senate in so far as it applies to Examinations.
- Preparation for conduct of Convocation which takes place twice in a year, at present

10. Legal Compliance: -

The Examination system functions within the framework of the following enactments/Regulations/Manual or other relevant Orders: -

- 1) KUHS Act, 2010
- 2) KUHS First Statutes, 2013
- 3) A written Examination manual was published in July, 2018. Amendments, modifications required need to be proposed, approved and implemented.
- 4) The first Examination Regulation, 2019 have been approved by GC and submitted before the sixth Senate meeting held on 10.10.2019. First Examination Ordinance (draft) now undergoes the procedure of modifications and reexamination.
- 5) Many University Orders which in effect modify the Examination Manual were issued after following the procedures. These modifications are to the Examination Manual are to be effected in due course.

11. Achievements in the matter of release of results of Examinations: -

We could release results of some examinations in a very short period of time, in spite of all the Covid-19 related restrictions, then prevailing. Given below are some of the examples: -

- * KUHS could publish Medical PG Regular examinations May 2021 results within 8 days of completion of last examination
- * KUHS could publish Medical PG Supplementary examinations November 2021 within 11 days of completion of last examination (28/10/2020)
- * KUHS could publish III rd MBBS Part II R/S examinations May 2021 results within 20 days of completion of last examination.

Despite shortage of supervisory staff, all efforts are being taken to conduct digital evaluation and to publish the results of examinations in the shortest possible time span.

12. Other Relevant Facts and Figures: (relevant for the year)

SI No	Item on which data required	Number/ Qty	Remarks
1.	MLEC sittings	15	
2.	BoE meetings	04	
3.	Punishments to candidates, ordered by GC	34 (cases)	



4.	Examination Committee meetings	124	
5.	Convocations held	01	Normally two convocations are conducted in a year.
6.	Court cases during the period	19	
7.	No of Result status change	17	Given separately
8.	No of CV camps held	172	Zonal CV camps were started for Medical stream even for supplementary Exams considering urgency.
9.	No of zonal CV camps	15	Medical, Dental, Nursing streams
10.	Audit Enquiries (KSAD, AG, Internal audit)	15	
11.	Collection as per the DCB register for the Financial Year	31,10,86,371/-	
12.	No of University Orders/Circulars issued	773	
13.	No of Surveillance CDs examined	686	
14.	RTI applications processed	351	
15.	RTI First Appeals processed	3	
16.	RTI cases before the KSIC	1	
17.	No of GC Agenda submitted	25	
18.	No of AC Agendas submitted	09	
19.	No of re totalling	5100	



	applications handled		
20.	No of Entrance Exams held	01	
21.	No of Examination cancelled	01	II nd MSc Optometry supplementary Examination May 2022
22.	No of Answer Books printed	4 lakhs	
23.	No of fresh valuations conducted	37	
24.	No of Pass Boards held	226	

13. Other general points: -

a) RTI applications: A total of 351 applications under RTI was processed in the year. It is being done by taking into account the true spirit of the RTI Act, 2005.

b) Scrutiny of Surveillance C D recordings: 10 per cent of the CDs of Theory Examination Surveillance were examined (and if necessary, even more numbers). This practice commenced from 22/08/2019.

c) Audit Remarks: There were 15 Audit enquiries. No major remarks of the Audit, whether that of KSAD or the Accountant General is pending reply. Audit Remarks are replied promptly and many minor remarks are dropped.

d) Court Cases: - There were nearly 19 Court cases during the period involving Examination Branch. There were a very few numbers of cases from Commission for Disabled, State Human Rights Commission, Youth Commission, Minority Commission etc. The hearings from these Commission were properly attended.

14. Details of awards given to students for passing examinations meritoriously

Dr. C K Jayaram Panicker Endowment Award (Amount: Rs. 25,000/-)

The Award has been instituted by C K Foundation for the top-scorer of Microbiology among all the MBBS students of affiliated Medical Colleges under KUHS, to commemorate Late Dr Jayaram Panicker (who was the Principal of Govt. Medical College, Calicut during 1983 -1987. Under his stewardship, the Dept of Microbiology, Govt. Medical College, Calicut was recognized by WHO as the reference centre for testing samples from suspected smallpox cases in South-west India. His Research papers were published in various national and International Journals. He was one of the youngest recipients of the Dr B C Roy Award for Medical Research in 1978)

Dr. C K Jayaram Panicker Endowment Awards given away during the year under Report is detailed below:

-



Sl.No.	Name of Student	Name of College	Details of Convocation in which the award was given
1	S Surya Sujith	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	14 th Convocation held on 05.10.2021
2	Al Ameen A	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	

15. Initiatives & implemented advances in the Examination Process

a. Digital Evaluation System:

Kerala University of Health Sciences envisages a digital mode of activities in every aspect of its functioning, since its inception. Initiations have already been started from the beginning by transmitting question papers of all examinations by online to the Affiliated Colleges. KUHS is the first University in Kerala to conduct examinations by transmitting Question papers online on the day of particular exam. Many attempts were initiated in continuation to online QP transmission in Examination Sections. One aim is to make the University a paperless institution conducting all its activities in digital mode.

KUHS has been conducting its examinations as per the pre scheduled Examination Calendar approved by Board of Examinations and publishing the results within the stipulated time. In order to reduce the time gap between Exam and result, a Digital Evaluation System was introduced. It is an innovative system designed with in house software, developed by the IT Department of KUHS. The experimental launch of the system was on 21.08.2019 for IIIrd BASLP which was proven as a successful mission. Then the Digital Evaluation System implemented for the major streams of examinations like Medical, Dental and AYUSH. Further it developed and implemented in all Under Graduate Courses.

Advantages of Digital Evaluation system

- * In Digital valuation system, scanning can be embedded with stock taking.
- * benefits in giving soft copies to candidates by e mail.
- * Avoid the chances of errors in adding, skipping a question, “NA” issue, skipping a page issue, monitoring the huge difference in marks etc.
- * No waiting for a third valuation session. Ist, IInd, IIIrd and IVth valuations take place simultaneously.
- * Saving travelling time of Evaluators/Examiners is a saving of the Academic / patient care / research time of faculties.



* Flexi time, so patient care and academic activities time can be saved resulting in beneficial to community / society.

* Cost of stationery such as covers, registers, pen, pencils etc. & transportation cost can be saved enabling paperless examination system

After successful implementation of Digital Evaluation System, KUHS put forwarded its next step by constituting Remote Digital Evaluation Centres at each and every college under the University.

b. Remote Digital Evaluation Centres

KUHS has introduced a new evaluation System Namely **Remote Digital Evaluation** as a part of introducing more digital mode of activities to its effective functioning. The term Remote Digital evaluation denotes digital evaluations conducted away from the University Head Quarter at approved Remote Digital Evaluation Centres (**RDEC**) established at various colleges affiliated to the University.

The details of Digital Valuations, courses through Remote Digital Evaluation system are given below.

Sl No	Stream	Digital Valuation (PG Course)	Remote Digital Valuation (UG Course)
1	Dental	6	9
2	Medical	4	5
3	Ayurveda	5	8
4	PhD	1	-

With the introduction of Remote Digital Evaluation System, the time gap between Examinations and Results have been considerably reduced. The major advantage is that faculty members can involve in their Academic activities and research works along with the valuation process, as a flexible time of 12 hours (8 am to 8 PM) is given for valuation at Remote Digital Evaluation Centre. At present, 144,130 answer books have been digitally evaluated and the process is going on and is being expanded to more streams.

C. Online verification of genuineness of certificates

At an initial stage, verification of genuineness of certificates are done by KUHS after verification of hard copies of applications received from the candidates along with required amount of demand Draft. An average of 2500 certificates are verified per year causing labour work to the officials in handling application, verification with Tabulation Registers, handing over DDs to finance, for crediting DDs into concerned account, delay in crediting DDs after usual procedures resulted in audit objections also.



To avoid such situation online verification of genuineness of certificates with online fee payment was introduced from 01.06.2019 and successfully implementing ever since which eventually transformed to a helping hand to job aspirants.

d. Online Portal for CRRl Certificates

Graduands of MBBS who have successfully completed one-year Compulsory Rotating Residential Internship (CRRl) are granted 2nd provisional Degree certificates on detailed verification of CRRl Certificate issued by the Principal of the concerned college. While verifying the details of departments tenure and other contents of CRRl certificates, there are several mistakes commonly noticed in the section and the rectification causes much delay resulting in belated issue of 2nd provisional certificate to the eligible candidates. To overcome this delay, a model template has been prepared by University and uploaded it in the Principals login, enhancing them to enter the details correctly. Incorrect details could not be uploaded by the Principals as details are pre-designed by the soft ware. This will ultimately reduce the delay in entry of details and enhance speedy disbursement of Provisional Degree Certificates to the students to avoid course lag. At present, some changes in the template suggested by Principals are to be included after incorporating the modifications by IT Section before finalisation. There after submissions of verification of details are to be carried out correctly and completely by way of online entry system and issuance of Provisional Certificates can be done at the earliest benefitting the student's community.

16. Other Innovations already executed:

- Design of Degree Certificate modified incorporating the Photograph of the candidates and more security features from 2016 with the permission of the Governing Council.
- A software-based answer books and examination stationery – inventory control has been adopted from March 2018 onwards.
- Since the Confidential portion of the answer book (Part I) entry is a mechanical process, errors may creep in the entry. After identifying the problem, a solution to this was designed and implemented from September 2018 onwards. The solution is entry at two different points by two different teams without appointing even one additional Staff. The underlying idea is that the possibility of occurrence of the same mistake at the two entry points simultaneously is almost nil.
- Incorporation of the photograph of the candidate in the admit card by accessing it from the data base from the Examination of First B. Sc MLT conducted on 13.02.2019. This solves the problem of interchange of data caused by the same/similar named Candidates in a College.
- Evaluation of theory answer books digitally, that is by conversion of physical answer books into digital images with the help of Software developed in house.
- Software based monitoring of the performance of Evaluators by using statistical tools and techniques.
- Software based stock entry of Answer Books received from Exam Centers
- Software based genuineness verification (online) introduced since April, 2019.
- Online evaluation of thesis



- Introduction of Online Provision for Photocopies of Answer books
- Answering for questions under RTI –online version – half way through.

17. Areas where Innovation is still required to be implemented: -

- ☐ Evaluation of Thesis/Dissertation. The possibility of it being done online is under consideration
 - ☐ Keeping Registers/ DCB Accounts electronically. Software to be developed.
 - ☐ A complete version 2 Examination software to be developed which ensures maximum possible automation
 - ☐ Keeping pace with the current of writing examination using electronic pads, the Examination Wing is striving hard to achieve cent per cent digitization, starting from writing examination through evaluation and ultimately in the publication of results.
 - ☐ Entry to National Academic Depository is mandatory as per the general policy of Govt. of India and provision for the same to be initiated by introducing Digi Locker system.
 - ☐ Expansion of digital evaluation to maximum possible streams.
 - ☐ Biometric identification of candidates appearing for examination, keeping pace with the current trend of writing examination, in the near future.
 - ☐ Stream lining of examination halls with connectivity and real-time projection so as to enable the Controller of Examinations to view the examination proceedings of any Centre if required. (The concept of virtual theory examination centers at the finger tip of the Controller of Examinations.)
- During the year 2 developments in examination-related software took place. They are: -

- a) Development of software to deal with the cases requiring withholding the results in respect of certain candidates for various reasons. This helps to a great extent, in avoiding a situation in which the cases for withholding results, leave unattended.
- b) Development of software for generation of Mark lists of examinations, without much confusion in the matter.

18. Future Plans to make the system more effective and time-tested:

One of the greatest challenges faced by the Examination Wing is the emergence of advanced digital technologies utilized by some candidates for performing malpractices during the examinations. Kerala University of Health Sciences is well aware of the fact that examination system prevailing in the University should be fool-proof and strong enough to pick out the fraudsters, miscreants or bad elements which may appear in the conduct of examinations.

In the light of the above, it is felt that system of examination should, at any point of time be able to win the test of time and strong enough, so that Justice is ensured to the candidates and the fraudsters are picked out and punished accordingly or appropriately. Constant reforms to the system would be needed to cope up with the advancements in technology and these reforms are intended to bring about qualitative functional improvements in the area of: -



- (a) Actual conduct of examination.
- (b) Bio-metric identification of candidates:
- (c) conducting Practical Examination with software.
- d)_Payment of all Exam related services by online
- e)_Automated DCB Register
- f) Digitally signed mark lists
- g) Provision of Digi locker facility for University Documents.

(a) Actual conduct of theory examination:

University Theory Examination Centre status is granted to Affiliated Colleges which comprises mainly of Private Self-financing Institutions. There can be concerted efforts from the part of the Institutions and students to indulge in Malpractices in the conduct of examinations. University is of the opinion that any such attempt should be found out and rooted out so that unhealthy or fraudulent practices can be avoided and the quality and standard of education can be ensured. Candidates approaching or resorting to “shortcuts” to pass out the examination should be picked out and punished appropriately. Though Kerala University of Health Sciences has already made it mandatory to have installed CCTV Camera in the theory examination hall, this is not being found satisfactory for all practical purposes. Some times when the CD’s of Video Camera recordings are examined, the visuals are not clear or in other words the recordings are not clear enough to ensure transparency in the Examination Hall. This may be because of the fact that the surveillance Camera required to be installed by the institutions may not be of the required standard in terms of the reach of the Camera, the resolution or the digital definition. In order to get over this difficulty, the University proposes to purchase and install its own surveillance camera with the required reach and digital definition. Advanced dome cameras moving in 360-degree angle to be installed so that the next immediate movement of the camera cannot be predicted. The high-definition digital images caught from even far of corners shall be streamed live to the office of the Controller of Examination enabling to monitor it in real-time. This can considerably reduce the malpractices in the theory examinations such as use of electronic devices like digital watches, spectacles, invigilators or any other persons in the hall or veranda helping the candidates and even the use of Bluetooth device may be detected. The cost of one camera is expected to be Rupees Three Lakhs, three cameras may be needed in one centre. There are approximately 300 Affiliated Institutions for which the required expenses may be nearly 27 Crores. The Board of Examinations has already discussed the possibility of live streaming of the Theory examinations and it is expected that this will materialize in a few months to come.

(b) Bio-metric identification of candidates:

Another probable fraud is the act of impersonation by the candidate’s taking examination. There can be a situation when one candidate writing the examination for another candidate which



might not have been identified by the invigilator/ Assistant Chief Superintendent in the examination hall. It is expected that this problem can be solved by a procedure which consists of getting the Biometric identification of all the students registering with Kerala University of Health Sciences and issuing chip-based University Identity cards with biometric identification. Secondly the candidates when attending a theory examination shall be required to produce this identity card and record the Biometric Identification. So that the system will ensure the candidate taking the examination is none other than the one registered. The implementation of this system would need investments the details of which shall be submitted in due course.

c) Conducting Practical Examination with software.

In continuation to the Digital Evaluation of theory Answer Books, further initiation is required for conducting Practical Examinations using software. A software to be developed for batching the students into groups for exams, sending intimation to the Examiners, fixing dates according to Register Numbers etc. Required information has been handed over to IT Department and actions are at Final stage for developing software.

d) Payment of all Exam related services by online

At present all other services except, Examination fee, Genuineness Verification are rendered by paying Demand Drafts. A large number of applications are received in Sections by offline mode with Demand Drafts for Transcripts, Thatkal service, Attempt Certificates, Consolidated mark lists, Duplicate mark lists. Necessary instructions are given for rendering the above said services by online with online payment.

e) Automated DCB Register

Now the Registration fee of Examinations, due amount of SC/ST/OEC students and Balance due amount from colleges for each examination are verified with Registration Reports and calculated manually. Therefore, several mismatching of entries in the DCB Register have been noticed and monthly quarterly/yearly statements are prepared after rectifying the errors. Hence to avoid time delay and to ensure accuracy an online based accurate fee calculation system and automated DCB register are required. IT section is instructed to develop a software for the same.

f) Digitally signed marklists

Digitally signed mark list which can be downloaded from university site shall be issued to the candidates for all years of examination after the declaration of results. This will be implemented for students admitted from the forthcoming academic year only. A consolidated mark list shall be issued on request after payment of the required fee, once the candidate has been declared to have passed all the examinations of the course. The consolidated mark list will have the name of examination in which the candidate has passed the subject with the details of the marks secured in it. The number of chances availed for passing the subjects will not be mentioned in this new format of consolidated mark list.



g) Provision of Digi locker facility for University Documents.

Entry to National Academic Depository is mandatory as per the general policy of Govt. of India and provision for the same to be initiated by introducing Digi Locker system. All University documents including marklists, duplicate mark lists, transcripts etc will be made available in Digi Locker system.

19. Conclusion:

Examination activities are cent per cent time bound and most often requiring urgent intervention. Examinations are conducted strictly as per the pre published Examination Calendar except for reasons beyond the control of KUHS. Despite acute shortage of staff, the Examination Wing is performing its duties flawlessly.



CONVOCATION



Convocation

Conduct of Convocation: -

As per Clause (4) of Chapter XXV of KUHS Statute, 2013, "Award of Degrees, Diplomas, Certificates, Titles etc., shall be made at a Convocation arranged by the university or in absentia after the meeting of the governing Council held after the publication of the results of the examinations concerned."

Thirteen Convocations have already been conducted, that is before the year under report. As a general rule, two Convocations are conducted in an academic year.

14th convocation was conducted on 05.10.2021 (with 14229 Graduands).

Details of 14TH CONVOCATION

TOTAL NO. of GRADUANDS: 14229

UG: 12012

PG: 2217

MEDICAL

UG	2642
PG	1211

DENTAL

UG	1254
PG	276

AYUSH

UG	342
PG AYURVEDA	179
PG HOMOEOPATHY	33

NURSING

UG	5555
PG	44

PARAMEDICAL



UG	759
PG	152

PHARMACY

UG	1460
PG	322

UG Graduands

Course	Number
MBBS	2642
BDS	1254
BAMS	252
BHMS	74
BSMS	11
PHARMACY (AYURVEDA)	5
B.Sc Nursing	5266
Post Basic B.Sc Nursing	289
B.Pharm	1460
B.Sc MRT	26
BASLP	18
BPT	132
B.Sc Optometry	188
BCVT	13
B.Sc MLT	345
B.Sc Medical Biochemistry	18
B.Sc micro biology	19
TOTAL	12012

PG Graduands - 2217

Course	Number
MDS	276
MD,MS (AYURVEDA)	179
MD(HOMOEOPATHY)	33
Pharmacy	322
Nursing	44
Medical PG Degree/ Diploma/Superspeciality	1211



Paramedical	152
Total	2217

RANK HOLDERS - 14TH Convocation

First Rank Holders

Sl. No.	Name of Course	Name of Rank holders	Rank Position	Name of College
1	B.Sc Optometry	Lubina Parveen	First	Al-Shifa College of Paramedical Science Perinthalmanna
2	B.Sc MLT	Aksa J. T	First	Govt. Medical College Thiruvananthapuram
3	B.Sc MRT	Parvathy S	First	Malabar Cancer Centre Thalasserry
4	B.Sc medical Biochemistry	Aswathy C.S	First	Co Operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mannayad
5	B.Sc Medical Microbiology	Gloria Vincent	First	Co Operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mannayad
6	Post Basic B.Sc Nursing	Anju Anna Thomas	First	Holy Cross College of Nursing Kollam
7	B.Sc Nursing	Neenumol Shaji M.K	First	Vijaya College of Nursing Kottarakkara
8	B.Pharm	Ashifa Naha	First	Chemists College of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research Ernakulam
9	BDS	Rohini H	First	Malabar Dental College and Research Centre Edappal
10	MBBS	Ajay R	First	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences Thrissur



ADMINISTRATION BRANCH



i. Introduction

The Administration branch is the centre of the university administration. It consists of the offices of the Vice-Chancellor, Pro-Vice-Chancellor and Registrar, comprising Administration (Establishment), Planning and Development, Purchase, Works, Store, Accounts, Legal, Central Tappal and the Vehicles' section.

All establishment matters involving the staff, ranging from the Vice-Chancellor to Casual Labourers are being attended to by the branch. Appointments, Transfer and Posting, Promotions, Sanctioning of Leave, Inter-University Transfer, Maintenance of Service Books, Salary, Pay revision, Provident Fund, Insurance, Medical reimbursement, MEDISEP, RTI, RTS, Allotment of Staff Quarters, Planning and Development, Annual Report, Senate, Governing Council and Planning Committee meetings, Delegation of powers, Public relations and Legal matters in connection with all the branches, All types of purchases, ID cards for staff, Engineering works are being looked into by the Administration branch.

The University Registrar is the controlling officer of the branch, while the works department is under the supervision of the University Engineer. The Registrar is assisted by two Deputy Registrars and two Assistant Registrars. Six Section Officers are manning the eight sections of the branch with the support of 18 Assistants and a Computer Assistant, besides two Office Attendants. As the state in general and the university, in particular, was still in the grip of the pandemic, the past year was more or less an un-eventful.

New initiatives

The construction of the School of Fundamental Research in Ayurveda at Thrippunithura Phase II completed and Phase III has started. The School of Health Policy, Thiruvananthapuram Phase I completed and Phase II has started. The construction of type II & type III quarters in the KUHS campus is nearing completion.

Staff strength

The post incumbency in the branch is almost full. The branch is functioning with the full sanctioned strength. Barring the post of Assistants and the Computer Assistants, all other posts are filled through deputation, contract or by daily-rated employees.

The following illustration is the graphical representation (Organogram) of Administration branch.

The general outline of the Administration wing

Planning & Development branch

The Planning and Development section is entrusted with the work of convening Governing Council meetings and Planning Committee meetings of the university. During the FY 2021-22 the section conducted 4 Governing Council meetings. Due to the Covid pandemic and its related restrictions, only one meeting of the Planning Committee was held during the year.



The other significant activity undertaken by the section was the preparation of the university's Annual Report 2020-21, which has received assent from both the Governing Council and the Senate.

Plan Achievements

The planning section's main function is to obtain sanction for funds under plan and use them for the development of academic, administrative, research, and infrastructure development at the university. An amount of Rs.12 crores was earmarked as financial assistance for the year 2021-22 for the university as Grant-in-Aid under the Head of account 2210-05-001-93(P). Subsequently, the university submitted 11 project proposals seeking Administrative sanction. Out of this, the Departmental Working Group accorded Administrative sanction for 3 Plan proposals amounting to Rs.6,97,65,400/- as mentioned below: -

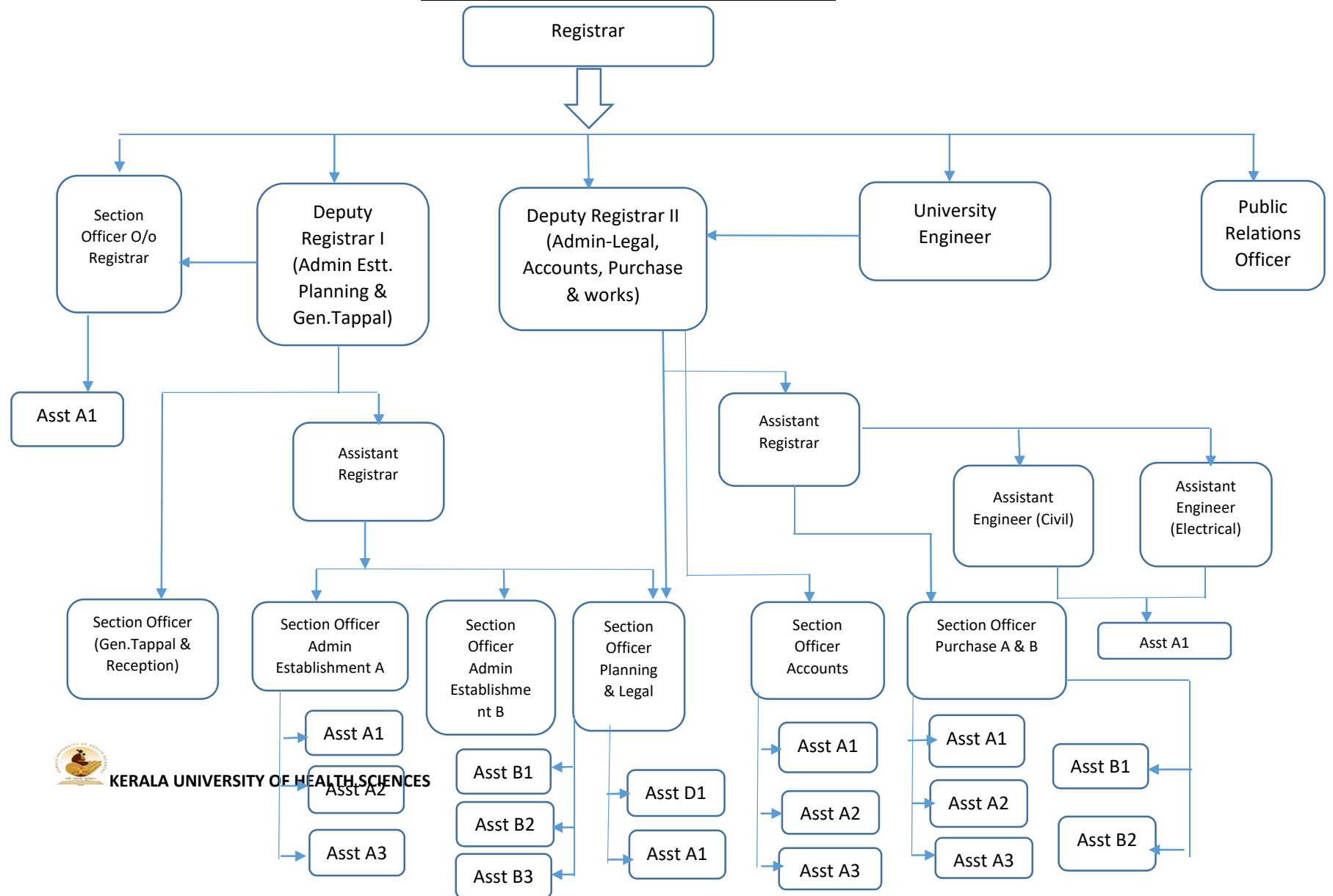
- a) Setting up of a fully equipped laboratory under the School of Fundamental Research in Ayurveda, Thrippunithura
- b) Construction of compound wall in KUHS, Thrissur
- c) Providing lining to the Rainwater harvesting pond in the KUHS campus, Thrissur

The government sanctioned only Rs.8,51,17,300 of the Rs. 12 crore, and the university used Rs.6,27,34,600 in the FY 2021-22, accounting for 52 percent of the university's plan achievement.

Legal Section

The section handles with the legal matters of the University in respect of academics, examination, administration etc. and provides legal advice to enable them to overcome potential problems in the future. In the 2021-22 financial year, a total of 368 cases were contested before the Hon'ble High Court, in which the University is arrayed as a party, out of which 150 cases were disposed of. Similarly, before the Hon'ble Supreme Court, 13 cases were contested in which the University was arrayed as a party and out of those, 9 were disposed of. The land acquisition case, which was pending before the Sub Court, Thrissur was settled during this financial year. The audit inquiries related to this section were sorted out. We are able to obtain favourable court judgements in almost all cases in which the University is a party because we take a strict legal stance and have a clear view and discipline in our actions. All court orders and interim orders were complied with, and so far no contempt proceedings have been initiated by the court against the university. The commendable service of the legal section is an essential component of the smooth working of the university.



ORGANOGRAM – ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

ii. Staff Strength (2021-22)

The staff strength of the University during the year the year under report as under:

Sl No	Name of Post	Sanctioned Posts		Total Staff as on 31/03/2022	Staff as on 31/03/2022				
		Perm	Temp		Perm	Deptn	Contract	Daily Wage	Re-employed
1	Statutory Officers	5	-	5	2	3	-	-	-
2	Deans	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	1
3	Professor	4	-	2	-	-		-	2
4	Associate Professor	8	-	5	-	1	3	-	1
5	Assistant Professor	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Assistant Librarian	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
7	Deputy Controller of Examinations	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Joint Registrar	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
8	Deputy Registrar	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
9	Assistant Registrar	14	-	14	-	7	7	-	-
10	Section Officer	41	1	39	12	22	5	-	-
11	Assistant/ Sr. Gr. Assistant/ Assistant Section Officer	117	8	122	116	6	-	-	-
12	Accountant	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
13	Data Entry Operator	4	4	8	-	3		5	-
14	Confidential Assistant	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
15	Computer Assistant	10	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
16	Clerical Assistant	5	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
17	System Manger	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
18	Programmer (IT)	6	-	6	-	-	6	-	-
19	Junior Programmer (IT)	11	-	11	-	-	11	-	-
20	Hardware Technician IT	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
21	University Engineer	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
22	Assistant Engineer (IT & Electrical)	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
23	PRO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Sergeant	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
25	Driver-cum OA	5	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
26	Office Attendants	17	-	10	-	6	-	4	-
27	Sweeper (Part time)	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL		276	15	264	141	66	36	15	6
		291			264				



The above table shows:

Total Sanctioned Posts: - 291

Total Staff in the Sanctioned Post as on 31/03/2022: -264 (141+66+36+15+6)

Permanent Staff: - 141

Deputation Staff: - 66

Contract Staff: - 36

Daily Wage Staff: - 15

Re-employed Staff: - 06

iii. Additional Staff Sanctioned (GC Approved Posts)

Sl No.	Name of Post	Staff as on 31/03/2022	
		Contract	Daily Wage
1	Research Assistant	3	-
2	Assistant Engineer (Civil)	1	-
3	Liaison officer	1	-
4	Moodle-Consultant	1	
5	Receptionist	1	
6	Jr. Programmer	4	
7	Data Entry Operator	-	14
8	CLR		41
TOTAL		11	55
		66	

iv. RTI Compliance

During the year 2021-22, the following were the authorities of the University who were entrusted with the work of RTI.

Dr. Manojkumar A.K, Registrar	First Appellate Authority Administration, Academic, Deans' Office, Schools & Works	0487 2207604 registrar@kuhs.ac.in
Dr.S. Anilkumar, Controller of Examinations	First Appellate Authority Examinations & IT Wings	0487 2207606 ce@kuhs.ac.in
Sri. Rajesh K.P,	First Appellate Authority	8086509116



Finance Officer	Finance Wing	0487 2207608 fo@kuhs.ac.in
Smt. Geetha M, Joint Registrar	State Public Information Officer, Academic	0487 2207611
Smt. Shincy P.B, Deputy Registrar	State Public Information Officer, Administration- Accounts , Legal & Works	0487 2207736
Sri. Krishnaprakash N.K, Assistant Registrar	State Public Information Officer, Administration – Establishment, Tappal, Planning & Development	0487 2207718
Sri. Paul K. S, Assistant Registrar	State Public Information Officer, Administration – Purchase	0487 2207758
Sri. Premarajan P, Assistant Registrar	State Public Information Officer, Dean (Student Affairs, Research)	0487 2207759
Dr. Binoj R Dean (Academic)	State Public Information Officer, Dean (Academic)	0487 2207625
Dr. K. Rajamohanan, Professor	State Public Information Officer, School of Health Policy & Planning Studies, Thiruvananthapuram	0471 2330429
Dr. K.B. Sudhikumar, Professor	State Public Information Officer, School of Fundamental Research in Ayurveda, Thrippunithura	0484 2942950
Sri. Jayaprakash P.K, Joint Registrar	State Public Information Officer, Examination	0487 2207657
Sri. Harilal K, System Manager	State Public Information Officer, IT	0487-2207628



Sri. Mujeeb Rahiman K, Deputy Registrar	State Public Information Officer, General Finance	0487 2207637
Sri. Anil P, Deputy Registrar	State Public Information Officer, Exam Finance	0487 2207702

Sl No	BRANCH	No. of applications received under RTI Act	No. of applications complied within the time limit
1	Academic	94	94
2	Administration	27	27
3	Legal	2	2
3	Examination & IT	351	351
4	Dean (Academic)	9	9
5	Dean (Research)	7	7
6	Dean (Student Affairs)	7	7
7	General Finance	0	0
8	Exam Finance	0	0
9	Works	0	0
10	Schools & Centres	2	2
TOTAL		499	499

During the year (2021-22), a total of 499 applications were received under Right to Information Act, which were all complied with within the time limit specified under the Act.



FINANCE BRANCH



The Finance Branch deals with the matters connected with Finance, Accounts and Audit of the University. The Branch is having two wings: -viz: General Finance and Examination Finance.

Finance officer is the controlling officer of the Branch and the principal advisor on all matters connected with Finance, Accounts and Audit of the University. He is assisted by two Deputy Registrars and two Assistant Registrars each, for General Finance and Examination Finance respectively.

To accomplish the assigned responsibilities in a systematic and time bound manner, the rules and orders contained in the following Act, Statutes and codes are relied upon:

- KUHS Act 2010, Chapter III- 16 (2,3,4,5), Chapter IX
- KUHS First Statutes Chapter II-53,54
- Kerala Financial Code
- Kerala Treasury Code
- Kerala Budget Manual

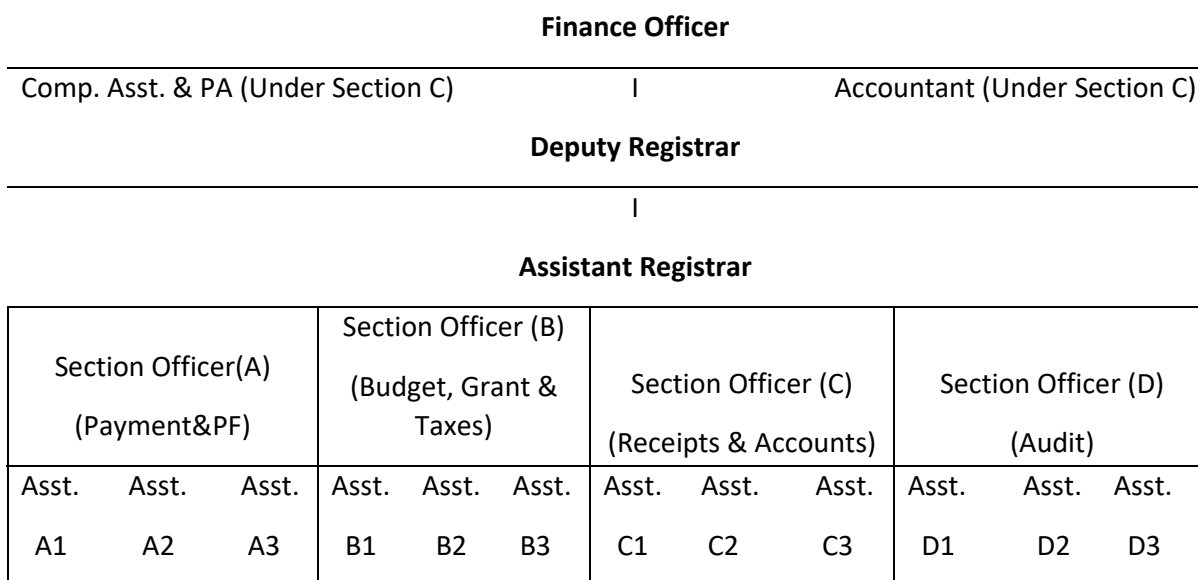
Vision statement of the Branch

To help the University to maintain healthy financial environment in accordance with the Act, statutes and laid down rules

Mission Statement of the Branch

To design and establish proper accounting/monitoring system to see that the financial aspects of the University are dealt with proactively and efficiently.

Organogram of General Finance



The General Finance deals with accounting of affiliation fees, continuation of affiliation fees, annual administration fees, student registration fees, refundable deposits from the colleges affiliated to the University and such other receipts. It constantly interacts with Government and other agencies for



allotment of grants, accounts grants received and submits utilisation certificates for the same. Preparation of Annual Budget for the various receipts and payments anticipated during the ensuing year on a realistic basis, also keeping in view the fund requirements for the infrastructural and developmental activities of the University is also an important function of the General Finance Branch. General Finance Branch also undertakes the preparation of Annual Accounts, payment of work bills, purchase bills, salary bills, other establishment and administrative bills, filing of certain statutory returns and attends to various audit procedures done by Internal Audit, Local fund audit (State) and CAG audit.

The Exam Finance deals with all payments related to advances for theory and practical examinations, centralised valuation camps, TA and sitting fee to members of pass boards, examination committees, subject experts, external examiners, practical convenors, question paper setters, dissertation evaluators, and remuneration to the nodal officers. Despite the increasing work load, the Examination Finance Branch through its systematic organisational structure manages the work flow and successfully settles all the claims within the stipulated time frame.

Organogram of Exam Finance

Finance Officer

|

Deputy Registrar

|

Assistant Registrar

Section Officer (EF A)			Section Officer (EF B)			Section Officer (EF C)			Section Officer (EF D)				Section Officer (EF E)		
Asst.	Asst.	Asst.	Asst.	Asst.	Asst.	Asst.	Asst.	Asst.	Asst.	Asst.	Asst.	Asst.	Asst.	Asst.	Asst.
A1	A2	A3	B1	B2	B3	C1	C2	C3	D1	D2	D3	D4	E1	E2	E3

The Act and Statutes of the University envisage that all grants and loans received from the State Government, the Government of India, the University Grants Commission and from any other source, all revenues of the University, all fees received, all income such as rent and profits derived from properties and funds vested in the University, all endowments and donations received from any source whatsoever, all other miscellaneous receipts of the University and deposits, remittances and service of funds, received in connection with the affairs of the University shall form one consolidated fund styled "Kerala University of Health Sciences Fund" and shall be utilized for the purposes in the



manner laid down in the Act and Statutes, Ordinances, Regulations, Bye-Laws and Orders. In order to control the inflow and out flow of funds, the University resorts to Budgetary control system. Summary of the Budget Estimates for the year 2022-23 and revised estimates for the year 2021-22 at a glance were as under:

Summary of Budget Estimate for the year 2022-23 and Revised Estimates for the year 2021-22 at a Glance					
Budget code	Particulars	Actual Figures	Budgeted Figures (in Rupees)		
		2020-21	2021-22	Revised estimates for 2021-22	Estimate for 2022-23
I	Income				
A	Non Plan				
01	Grant in Aid from Government and other agencies	4,45,50,000	16,25,00,000	6,44,00,000	17,45,00,000
02	Fee collection	29,33,83,947	28,99,50,000	26,21,94,000	29,10,10,000
03	Refundable deposits	1,71,72,916	2,00,00,000	1,75,04,000	2,00,00,000
04	Student Registration Fee	3,85,36,240	3,79,00,000	3,79,00,000	3,86,50,000
05	Examination Fee	17,45,91,383	33,01,77,000	29,34,50,000	31,95,36,900
06	Other income	16,24,92,109	14,70,30,000	14,91,00,000	13,85,40,000
07	Fee from KUHS Schools	3,74,402	-	8,50,000	8,80,000
	Total Income from Non plan	73,11,00,997	98,75,57,000	82,53,98,000	98,31,16,900
B	Plan				
01	Grant from Government	8,14,69,085	13,96,43,680	12,00,00,000	29,92,35,300
	Total Cash Inflow (A & B)	81,25,70,082	1,12,72,00,680	94,53,98,000	1,28,23,52,200
II	Expenditure				
A	Non Plan				
01	Salary and allowances of Staff	16,71,32,451	22,05,02,000	24,51,30,000	26,40,53,000
02	General Administration	2,53,82,771	4,36,37,000	3,99,53,000	4,34,58,000
03	Academic expenses	38,17,508	93,25,000	61,75,000	75,10,000
04	Examination Expenses	12,26,94,297	32,14,25,000	24,04,45,000	32,28,55,000
05 to 08	KUHS Schools	48,06,198	6,19,34,000	1,52,44,000	8,94,46,000
09 to 16	KUHS Centers	29,21,170	4,92,35,000	1,55,20,000	4,57,15,000
17	University Union expenses	33,51,359	53,00,000	51,00,000	53,00,000
18	Student's Sports expenses	10,19,939	42,75,000	36,50,000	43,50,000
19	Student's Welfare expenses	43,07,880	5,29,75,000	5,27,75,000	5,30,25,000
20	Repairs & Maintenance	34,71,441	74,50,000	61,50,000	76,75,000
21	Repairs & Maintenance-IT	11,48,799	53,00,000	33,50,000	80,00,000
22	Research -General Expenses	-	48,50,000	19,09,000	47,75,000
23	Development&Program Fund	-	-	-	32,00,000
	Total A (Non-Plan Expenditure)	34,00,53,813	78,62,08,000	63,54,01,000	85,93,62,000
B	Plan (Capital Expenditure)				
	01-Developmental works (Grant)	7,41,89,125	13,96,43,680	12,00,00,000	29,92,35,300
	02-Developmental works (Own Fund)	12,39,59,582	8,22,00,000	8,22,00,000	6,01,50,000
	03- Infrastructure (Non works) (Own Fund)	17,76,819	4,65,00,000	4,65,00,000	6,15,00,000
	Total B	19,99,25,526	26,83,43,680	24,87,00,000	42,08,85,300
	Total Expenditure (A & B)	53,99,79,339	1,05,45,51,680	88,41,01,000	1,28,02,47,300
III	Surplus for the year				21,04,900



Grants received from Government

The University is receiving grants from Government for its day to day operations (Non-Plan) and for creation of infrastructure and Capital Assets (Plan). Such grants released during the period 2021-22 were 1271.35 lakh under Plan and Non-Plan.

Accounting Procedure

Compared to the conventional Government Accounting system of accounting only receipts and expenditure, the University has adopted a system of accrual basis of accounting. The Government accounting system is cash basis of accounting under which transactions are recorded when the related cash receipts or cash payments take place. Thus, the revenue of educational Institutions, such as donations, grants, etc. is recognized when funds are actually received. Similarly, expenses on acquisition and maintenance of assets used for rendering services as well as for employee remuneration and other items are recorded when the related payments are made. The end-product of cash basis of accounting is a statement of Receipts and Payments that classifies cash receipts and cash payments under different heads.

Accrual basis of accounting is the method of recording transactions by which revenue; expenses, assets and liabilities are reflected in the accounts in the period in which they accrue. The accrual basis of accounting includes considerations relating to accrual of income, provisioning of expenses, deferral, allocations like depreciation and amortization. This basis is also referred to as 'Mercantile Basis of Accounting'.

Accrual basis of accounting records the financial effects of the transactions and other events of an enterprise in the period in which they occur rather than recording them in the period(s) in which cash is received or paid. The goal of accrual basis of accounting is to relate the accomplishments (measured in the form of revenue) and the efforts (measured in terms of costs) so that the reported net income measures an enterprise's performance during a period rather than merely listing its cash receipts and payments. Apart from income measurement, accrual basis of accounting recognizes assets, liabilities or components or revenue and expenses for amount received or paid in cash in the past, and amounts expected to be received or paid in cash in future.

In cash basis of accounting, no account is taken of whether the asset is still in use, has reached the end of its useful life, or has been sold. Thus, cash based information fails to show a proper picture of the financial position and performance of an organization for the accounting period.

A cash based system does not provide information about total costs of an organization's activities. On the other hand, accrual system of accounting offers the opportunity to the organization to improve management of assets, and provides useful information about the organization's actual liabilities, relating to both debts and other obligations such as employee entitlements.

Accrual is the scientific basis of accounting and has conceptual superiority over the cash basis of accounting. The University therefore, has maintained its books of accounts on accrual basis. Such

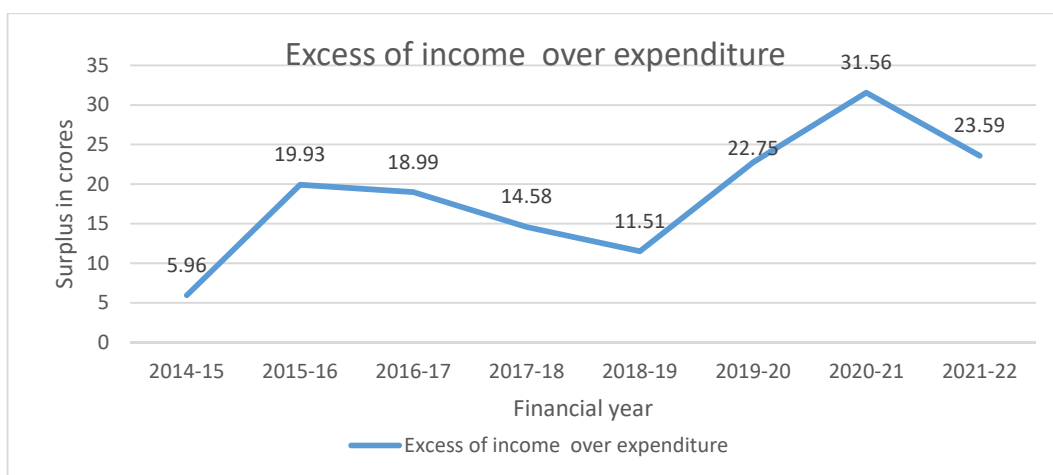


type of accounting enables an organization to create a corpus fund by transferring surplus income from its activities every year which can be utilized in furtherance of its objectives.

The cumulative corpus and surplus income during the year, of the University since inception till 2021-22 were as under: -

Year	Surplus income(Rs in Lakh)	Corpus Fund (Rs. in Lakh)
2009-10	7.36	24.22
2010-11	806.88	883.90
2011-12	1,599.33	2,540.88
2012-13	1,998.63	5,784.21
2013-14	331.02	331.02
2014-15	1,898.99	10,817.04
2015-16	1,992.95	12,809.99
2016-17	1,898.99	14,708.98
2017-18	1,458.47	16,345.88
2018-19	1,150.73	18,524.53
2019-20	2,275.17	20,968.43
2020-21	3,155.99	24,124.42
2021-22	2,358.98	26,128.07

A graphic presentation of the surplus made by the University during the period 2014-15 to 2021-22 is shown below:



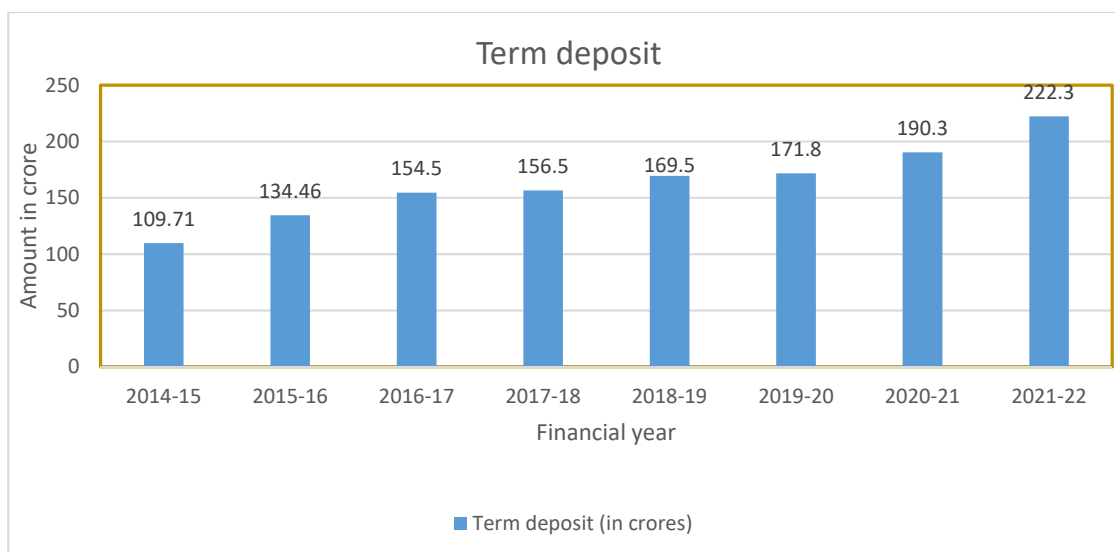
All accounting transactions are computerized with the help of a software developed through National Informatics Centre, New Delhi. The procedure adopted includes preparation of receipt and payment vouchers at individual seats, checking of the vouchers at Section officer/Assistant Registrar level and approval of the vouchers by Finance Officer. Once the vouchers are approved, the software posts the same to appropriate ledger accounts, prepare a trial balance, Income and Expenditure account and Balance sheet for a specified period. Adjustment entries, if any, are passed manually.

Investment of surplus fund in fixed deposits

The fund which are not immediately required were invested in short term fixed deposit with State Bank of India/Government Treasury. The amount of such deposits made during the period 2014-15 to 2021-22 were as under:

Year	Amount of deposit (Rs. in Lakh)
2014-15	10,970.99
2015-16	13,446.38
2016-17	15,450.00
2017-18	15,650.00
2018-19	16,950.00
2019-20	17,180.00
2020-21	19,030.00
2021-22	22,230.00

A graphic presentation of the deposits made during the above period is shown below:



Financial results of the University, the quantum of receipts and payments and other key financial figures for the period 2021-22 are enumerated in the succeeding pages with graphic presentation.



The receipts and payments during the financial year 2021-22 were as under:

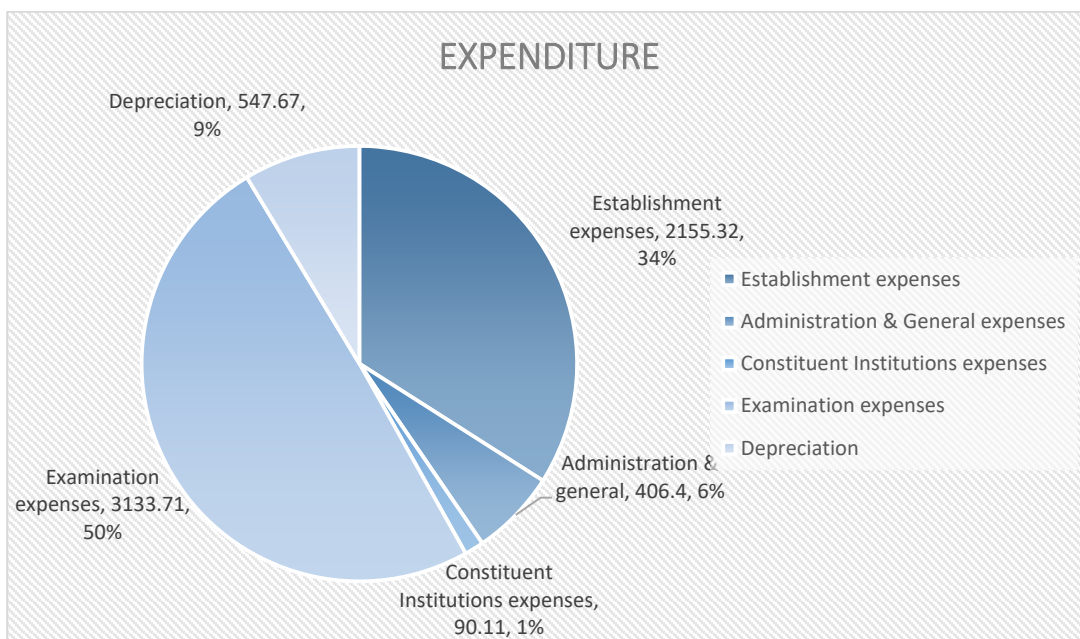
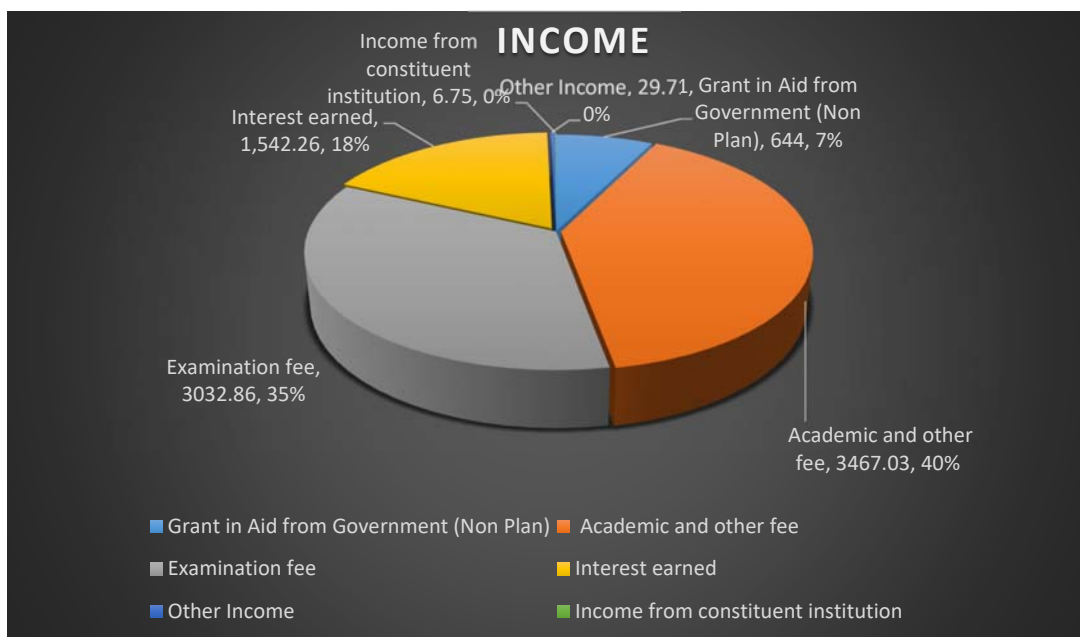
Receipts (Rs. in lakh)		Payments (Rs. in lakh)	
Particulars	Amount	Particulars	Amount
Grant in aid from Govt	1271.35	Salary and other employees cost	2243.87
Academic income	1449.50	Academic Expenses	35.81
Affiliation fee	956.6	Administration & general expenses	381.68
Examination fee	3062.23	Examination expenses	2103.67
Other Income	40.02	Research Schemes and Projects - Others	85.77
Interest earned	1584.37	Student Welfare Expenses	23.62
Income from constituent institutions	6.75	Debt heads	384.90
Debt heads	652.95	Extension Activities	617.58
Total Receipts	9023.77	Total Payments	5876.9
		Surplus	3146.87
Total	9023.77	Total	9023.77

The financial results of the University for the Year 2021-22 are enumerated below:

Expenditure	Amount (Rs. In lakh)	Income	Amount (Rs. In lakh)
Establishment expenses	2155.32	Grant in Aid from Govt (Non Plan)	644
Administration & General expenses	406.4	Academic and other fee	3467.03
Constituent Institutions expenses	90.11	Examination fee	3032.86
Examination expenses	3133.71	Interest earned	1542.26
Depreciation	547.67	Other Income	29.71
Transfer of fund to Earmarked Fund -Development and Programme fund	30.42	Income from Constituent institution	6.75



Excess of Income over expenditure transferred to Corpus/Capital Fund.	2358.98		
TOTAL	8722.61	TOTAL	8722.61



Other key financial figures for the year 2021-22 were as under:



	Particulars	Rs. in crore
1	Corpus fund at the end of the year	261.28
2	Fund earmarked for research	5.00
3	Fund earmarked for the development of schools and centres	50.00
4	Fund earmarked for Development and Programme	5.30
4	Fixed Assets	46.58
5	Investment of earmarked fund and other fund in fixed deposits	222.3
6	Current Assets	55.49
7	Grant from Govt of Kerala for Campus Infra structure development	38.71

In order to achieve the vision and mission of the University, the following initiatives have been carried out in Finance Branch

1. Accounting

All accounting transactions are computerized and includes automatic voucher generation, generation of cashbook, ledger, journal, trial balance etc.

2. Annual Financial Statements

As per Section 66 of the Kerala University of Health Sciences Act 2010, the annual Budget Estimates along with the financial statements of the University for ensuing Financial Year shall be prepared by the Finance Officer and presented to Governing Council, under the directions of the Vice Chancellor before such dates as may be prescribed by the statutes for approval. After getting approval of the Governing Council, it shall be presented in the senate for discussion. But the Senate, if required, can make suggestions and incorporate amendments to the proposed Budget and return the same to the Governing Council for consideration. The Governing Council may accept or reject the recommendations made by the Senate.

As per Statute No. 9(1), Chapter VI of the first Statutes 2013 of the Kerala University of Health Sciences, the Governing Council shall, before the first day of January of every year examine the Financial Estimates of the income and expenditure for the ensuing financial year which has been prepared by the Finance Committee or make such alteration as it deems fit and approve the same with modifications, if any. As a part of innovation in preparing budget estimates, anticipated expenditure under different heads/programmes/works, have been ascertained by consulting all branches of the University, so as to include necessary provisions for expenditure in the Budget Estimates and holding meetings/discussions with Branch heads and other officials for the purpose, besides obtaining the quantum of anticipated expenditure and Introducing new budget heads based on the needs of the branches.



3. Audit observations and Audit Reports

For timely compliance to Audit Observations and Audit Reports, the innovations carried out included:

Conducting meetings with the branch officials concerned on points contained in the observations/reports and formulating strategy for compliance.

Drafting compliance to the observations discussed in meetings before they are finally furnished to audit.

Arranging entry and exit meetings with the auditors for discussing the strategy of Audit and the observations contained in the Audit Report.

Furnishing clarifications/explanations required during Audit within a reasonable timeframe and wherever necessary conducting discussions by higher officials with Audit Authorities.

Uploading final compliance to the Audit Reports to the AIMS software (Audit Information Management System) of Kerala State Audit Department in respect of KSA department audit.

KSA Department audit for the year 2018-19 has been completed and Audit by Accountant General has been completed upto August 2020

6. On-line receipts

The University has introduced online receipt system for payments related to examination and academic purposes. Previously, the University was receiving various types of fee from affiliated colleges, institutions and students by way of demand drafts. The section concerned, on receipt of DD's, cross checks with records and transmit the same to General Finance section, within a period of one to two weeks, for remittance. General Finance section, in turn, would send the DDs to Bank, usually within a day or two. Bank credits the DDs proceeds to the University's account usually within five days, but sometimes stretched up to 20 days. A lot of manpower was being utilised for this process. DD statements and other records in respect of DD's received and credited to the bank were prepared by two sections. Moreover, the delay in crediting the DD's by bank has resulted in loss of interest to the University.

The introduction of online receipt system in association with **SBI e-pay**, the business department of State Bank of India providing payment aggregation services, has wiped out such impediments. Under the system, the payee institutions and individuals can pay various types of fee to the University using credit cards/Internet banking. The successful payments are credited to the University's accounts within a period of maximum three days. Thus the loss of interest due to delay in affording credit by the bank as well as wastage of manpower is avoided to a great extent. The online receipt system has also made the job of payee institutions a lot easier.

The fee receipts on account of Affiliation, Continuation of Affiliation, Annual Administration, Examination etc are being received from the constituent institutions/students by way of SBI-epay since November 2019.



KUHS started receiving online payments from various affiliated colleges from November 2019 onwards. We are using SBI epay platform for effecting payments. For this we have developed our own software so that filling up of relevant application form and payment thereon can be made through the software itself.

7. Employees Provident Fund

PF credit cards till March 2021 has been issued to the employees.

8. Initiatives in respect of Examination Finance Section

i) All payments like TA to external examiners for the conduct of practical examinations, TA to observers for the conduct of theory exams and TA and Remuneration to evaluators for paper valuation are made through NEFT/RTGS payments, directly to the bank account of the faculties concerned which has proved to be very effective, easy and time saving. Earlier, the University was sending individual cheques which was time consuming.

ii) University has introduced text messaging system to the mobile numbers of observers, examiners and evaluators in order to communicate details of payments made to them.

iii) University is sending system generated e-mails to all colleges with all the settlement details after final settlement of expenditure of each examination for easy disbursement of examination remuneration at college level. Earlier, University was sending individual mails manually.

iv) Cash Book, Journals, Vouchers, and Payment Registers are computerised so that the accounts and registers are up to date, accurate and systematic, which enable speedy and easy reconciliation and financial year ending adjustments.

v) Grouping of bills of different examinations of same discipline helped to make the payments organised, fast and this in turn reduced the number of cheques taken for TDS. Now the total amount of TDS deducted from an evaluator can be traced out easily.

vi) Duplication of bills can be traced out easily through the computerisation of bill entries. Also payment reports can be generated online instantaneously.

vii) Each course is being dealt under the direct control of an assistant, so that payment and unsettled advances if any can be traced out and queries from evaluators and examiners dealt with easily.

viii) For making payment prompt and accurate, payment is made to the account number mentioned by the evaluator/examiner in the bill. In case of any discrepancy, evaluators are requested to forward a copy of their Bank pass book page in which account number and IFSC code are mentioned.

ix) Tapal entry is made online at Exam Finance branch. As a result, the current status of each bill (Advance, settlement & TA) from its receipt to its disposal can be traced out, which also helps in processing of the bills speedily.

FINANCE COMMITTEE



Finance Committee is one of the important authorities of the University empowered to give advice to the University authorities on matters relating to the finances of the University. It consists of the following members

- i) the Vice Chancellor
- ii) the Pro-Vice Chancellor
- iii) the Registrar
- iv) the Finance Officer
- v) two members elected by Governing Council members from among themselves and
- vi) one member from the Planning Committee nominated by the Vice Chancellor.

The Finance Committee has the following powers.

i) to prepare the Budget estimates of the University and to review the accounts of expenditure and to make recommendations to the Governing Council.

ii) to consider and make recommendations to the Governing Council on the proposals for new expenditure on major works and purchases.

iii) to scrutinise re-appropriation statements and audit notes and to make recommendations to the Governing Council

iv) to review the finances of the University and to suggest for conducting concurrent audit wherever necessary.

v) to give advice and make recommendations to the Governing Council on any financial matter affecting the affairs of the University.

The Finance Committee of the University has met 58 times since inception till date for deciding upon various issues concerning the financial affairs of the University. It had met 2 times during 2021-22.

Achievements of Finance Branch

1. Timely finalisation of Annual accounts
2. Timely finalisation of Annual Budget Estimates
3. Establishment of PF Account Management System
4. Introduction of On-line receipt system in respect of various types of fees with the help of SBI- 'epay', has been implemented in respect of Examination receipts and of Academic branch since November 2019. This enabled the University in avoiding delay in crediting demand drafts received from the affiliated institutions, students etc. by bank and thereby resulted in saving substantial amount of interest.
5. Computerisation of Examination (Finance) Section has resulted in prompt payments to examiners and institutions.



OFFICE OF THE DEAN



Activities of Dean (Students Affairs)**Dean Student Affairs: Dr. Iqbal V.M****1. Duties Assigned**

- i) Board of Adjudication for Students Grievances
- ii) Students Union Election
- iii) Students Council
- iv) Anti Ragging
- vi) Sports activities
- vii) Students Support Scheme and Cash awards
- ix) Student Support Guidance Programme
- x) Students Union Activities and programmes
- xiii) Works related to Complaint Committee
- xiv) Works related to NSS

Board of Adjudication for Student Grievances meeting

Details Board of Adjudication Meeting from 1 Apr 2021 to 30 March 2022.		
Total No. of Board members = 6		
Year 2021		
Date of Meeting	No.of BASG Members attended	No.Grievances considered
21.04.2021	4	14
28.07.2021	5	8
02.08.2021	5	10
12.10.2021	6	3
22.10.2021	5	19
01.11.2021	6	14
09.11.2021	5	9
06.12.2021	6	20
8 meetings	Total	97
Year 2022		
Date of Meeting	No.of BASG Members	No.Grievances considered
24.01.2022	5	16
23.03.2022	6	19
25.03.2022	5	3
3 meetings	Total	38
Total No. of Board Meetings = 11		
No.Grievances considered = 135		



Grievances of Students having valid reasons were considered and the Controller of Examinations was requested for appropriate actions as per university rules in this regard and orders were issued. Other grievances were rejected and the concerned students were informed. In certain cases, the evaluators were called for and collected explanations/statements regarding the discrepancies noted therein.

Anti ragging Complaints

4 anti ragging complaints received and reports have been sought from the principals concerned.

KUHS Students Union Executive Council 2021

Sl. No.	Post	Name of Candidate	Name of College
1	Chairperson	ARSHA ANNA PATHROSE	GOVT. MEDICAL COLLEGE, KOTTAYAM
2	General Secretary	MOHAMMED SUHAIL. M.S	SRI.VIDYADHIRAJ A HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM
3	Vice Chairperson-General	AASHIS AZEEZ	GOVT. T.D MEDICAL COLLEGE, ALAPPUZHA
4	Vice Chairperson-Women	DHILNA K K	AHALIA AYURVEDA MEDICAL COLLEGE, PALAKKAD
5	Joint Secretary	SABINRAJ PAZHANKARAKUZHAYIL	EMS COLLEGE OF NURSING MALAPPURAM



6	Member-Modern Medicine-General	ANUWIN HARISH	GOVT.MEDICAL COLLEGE,MANJE RI
		AMAL RAJ R	GOVT. MEDICAL COLLEGE, KOLLAM
7	Member-Modern Medicine-Women	PRATHEEKSHA PRADEEP	GOVERNMENT MEDICAL COLLEGE,KANNU R
8	Member-Dental Science	ROHAN S VINOD	GOVT. DENTAL COLLEGE, ALAPPUZHA
9	Member- Indian Systems of Medicine - General	VINAYAK M V	GOVT. AYURVEDA COLLEGE, PARIYARAM,KAN NUR
10	Member- Indian Systems of Medicine-Women	DR. AISWARYA C.R	VAIDYARATNAM AYURVEDA COLLEGE, THRISSUR
11	Member- Homoeopathic medicine	VIPINESH K	DR. PADIYAR MEMORIAL HOMEOPATHIC COLLEGE, ERNAKULAM
12	Member-Nursing- Women	ANCY T F	GOVT.COLLEGE OF NURSING, THIRUVANANTH APURAM
13	Member- Pharmacy	DEEPAK V	COLLEGE OF PHARMACEUTIC AL SCIENCES,GOVT. MEDICAL



			COLLEGE,KANNUR
14	Member-Other than the subjects or disciplines mentioned above	AL AJIMINA M A	GOVT. MEDICAL COLLEGE, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM
15	Member- Private, Self-financing, unaided colleges - General	DR. M S ADARSH	GLOBAL INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC HEALTH
16	Member- Private, Self-financing, unaided colleges - Women	FASNA S. H	AKG CIHS ,KANNUR

SPORTS

Zonal /Interzonal Sports activities had not been conducted during the financial year due to covid related restrictions. However, University participated for four events conducted by Association of Indian Universities as detailed below.

1. South Zone Inter University Foot Ball tournament (M)2021-22

Selection trial and coaching camp for the team was conducted during the month of December at MOSC Medical College, Kolanchery. The team participated in the event held at Mahatma GandhiUniversity, Kottayam during the month of January.

2. All India Athletic Meet (Men)& Women 2021-22

Selection trial and coaching camp was conducted for both Men and Women team at GMC, Kozhikode. The team Participated in All India Athletic Meet (M) held at Moodbidri during the month of January, Mangalore University and All India Athletic Meet (W)held at Bhuvaneshwar during the month of February.

3. South Zone Inter University Chess tournament (M & W) 2021-22

Selection trial was conducted for both Men and Women team at PK DAS Institute of Medical Sciences. The team Participated in the event held at SRM University, Chennai.

Cash Award for Excellence in Academics



Cash Award were distributed among 23 rank holders during the 14th Convocation held at KUHS Headquarters on 05.10.2021. DrJayaramPanicker Endowment Award for two students were also distributed in the occasion.

Poster Making Competition on 'No to Dowry'

As per the direction from Kerala Raj Bhavan a poster competition on the subject – 'No to Dowry' conducted among the affiliated colleges of the University. Students from various colleges participated in the competition. Due to covid pandemic the entries of the competition were collected by email. The best 3 entries were selected by the committee and sent to Kerala Raj Bhavan.

SRADHA and Nerkoottam

SRADHA and Nerkoottam are the two committees suggested by the Kerala Excise Department. All the college Principals are directed to form SRADHA and Nerkoottam to make the campus drug free one. SRADHA (Students Rescue Against Drug Habits) is a committee to make the college hostels drug free and Nerkoottam is a committee to make the campus drug free.

Meeting of Students Council

Meeting of the Students Council, 2021 was held on 25/11/2022 at KUHS, Thrissur. The Budget of University Students Union was approved in the Students Council meeting.

Programme arranged by KUHS Students Union 2021-22

The Inauguration of the KUHS Students Union 2021-22

The inaugural function of KUHS Students Union 2021-22 was held at Government Ayurveda College, Thripunithura on February 7th, 2022 at 10:00 AM. Kumari Arsha Anna Pathrose, Chairperson, KUHS Students Union 2021-22 welcomed all to the function. The function was inaugurated by Prof.(Dr) C.P Vijayan, Pro Vice Chancellor, KUHS. P.V Sreenijan MLA, Director Anuraj Manohar delivered the key note address. Dr. Iqbal V.M, Dean Student Affairs, and Principal of Government Ayurveda College, Tripunithura delivered felicitation and Union General Secretary delivered vote of thanks. The programme was conducted as per covid guidelines. After the official programme students from various colleges under KUHS showcased their talents.

Committee for Redressal of Complaints

167 Complaints were received during the period and processed. Explanations were sought from the Principals of concerned colleges.

KUHS Students Council for the year 2021

(a) Ex - officio members

1. Prof.(Dr.) C. P. Vijayan, Pro-Vice Chancellor, KUHS - (Chairman)
2. Miss. Arsha Anna Pathrose, Chairman, KUHS Students Union 2021, Govt. Medical College, Kottayam



3. Mr. Mohammed Suhail. M.S, General Secretary, KUHS Students Union 2021, Sri.Vidyadhiraja Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram

4. Dr. Iqbal V M, Dean Student Affairs and Officer in Charge of National Service Scheme, KUHS

(b) Elected members from General Council of the University Students Union

1 Pratheeksha Pradeep, Government Medical College, Kannur

2 Aashis Azeez, Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha

3 Akash M Biju, Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur

4 Abhishek.S, Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode

5 Sabinraj Pazhankarakuzhiyil, Ems College of Nursing Malappuram

6 Ajith T K, Centre for Professional and Advanced Studies Puthupally

7 Nandu Vijay, Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram

(c) Two Elected members from Senate

1. Dr. Joby John (Senate Member), Assistant Professor, Govt.Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram

2. Dr. Honey S.R. Prasad (Senate Member), Assistant Professor, Ahalia Ayurveda Medical College, Kozhippara, Palakkad

(d) Two Elected members from Governing Council

1. Dr. P.A. Fazal Gafoor, Professor and HOD of Neurology, MES Medical College, Perintalmanna

2. Vacant

(e) One Elected members from Academic Council

1. Dr.Geethakumari.V.P., Govt.Nursing College, Thrissur

(f) Nominated Members by the Hon'ble Vice Chancellor

1) Amrithakrishna J, Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam

2) Lathika K, Sanjo College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Palakkad

3) Aysha Thanha M, Govt. Dental College, Thrissur

4) Shihana M, Santhigiri Siddha Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram

5) Ananya, Dr. Padiyar Memorial Homeopathic Medical College Chottanikkara



Brief Report on the activities of the NSS Cell during the year 2021-22

The University NSS Cell with the cooperation of all NSS units have carried out various activities and also maintained good relation with the State NSS Cell and NSS Regional Directorate. Always take special attention in giving direction to the NSS Units for the compliance of all directions and instructions given by the State NSS Cell and NSS Regional Directorate.

All programmes like International Yoga Day, Environment Day, Tree Planting, Awareness programmes on Covid 19 pandemic, Rashtriya Ektha Diwas, PoshanPakhwada, Breast Feeding Week, Break the Chain programmes, quiz programme on various topics, Medical Camps, Blood Donation etc were conducted by the Units. I am submitting the following report on the other activities organized by this cell for your kind perusal.

1. Advisory Committee Meeting

University NSS Advisory Committee Meeting was held on 22.11. 2021 through online to discuss the activities to be undertaken and the priorities to be considered during the outbreak of Covid -19 pandemic situations.

2. Two Days training to Programme Officers:

Two days training programme was organized on 13th and 14th of December 2021 to NSS Programme Officers and 52 Programme Officers from various units were participated in the training.

3. Enrollment of Volunteers in the NSS 2021-22

Enrollment of NSS Volunteers was held during the month from December 2021 to March 2022 and total volunteers enrolled was 10900 (Funded 6400 SFU 4500).

4. New NSS Units

State NSS Cell have sanctioned 25 Self Financing NSS Units to the University with effect from 01.01.2022. The registration of 2 SFU NSS Units Canosa College of Nursing, Kannur and KVM College of Nursing, Cherthala was cancelled as per the order 96/DSA/NSS/ KUHS/2022 Dated 02.02.2022. There are total 147 NSS Units (64 Funded NSS Units and 83 Self Financing NSS Units)

5. Grand in Aid 2021-22: -

An amount of Rs.26,83,200 was sanctioned by the State NSS Cell as Grant in Aid during the year 2021-22. In which an amount of Rs.1841851 has been disbursed to Funded NSS Units. With the previous year balance of Rs. 565831/- now there is a total balance of Rs1407180/- in the Grand Account.

Adopted Villages

41 Units have conducted various programmes like Medical Camp, Cleaning, Nutrition Awareness Programme, etc. in the adopted villages and the connected reports has been submitted to the Hon'ble Chancellor.

6. Special Camp 2021-22: -

39 NSS Units have so far reported that they have conducted the Special Camps during the Year 2021-22.

7. Brief report of NSS activities on covid -19

In spite of the physical lockdown, student volunteers of KUHS were engaged in various activities joining hands in the fight against COVID-19. A list of 4581 students were forwarded to Health and Revenue Authorities to be enrolled as volunteers in the Sannadhasena, who are willing to fight



against this epidemic. Many of them are being utilized for voluntary work officially. Details of all the NSS volunteers under KUHS were also forwarded to State NSS Cell, District Medical Officers, District Collectors, Principal Secretary to Govt. Health and Family Welfare Department, Govt. of Kerala, Trivandrum. Most of the units attached to Govt. Medical Colleges were involved in activities like Sanitizer and Face Shield preparation, setting up of Hand Wash Kiosks and Break the Chain Campaigns. Many NSS units have created awareness videos on COVID prevention, Health education, Mental Health Issues etc. Many fitness and dance challenges were raised through social media in order to keep up the health and wellbeing of students and public. A telephonic triage project called Pandemic Support by Students of KUHS (PASS-KUHS) was mooted by the students to assess and guide people suffering from lock-down stress. As a pilot project, this was ready for implementation in Thrissur District but cannot materialized for want of the approval of District Revenue Authorities.

Many volunteers had attended the duties as per the direction of District authorities such as assisting in the screening activities at Check Posts, Data Entry work at Domestic and International Airports and District Medical Office. Donated food material to police personnel and health workers and contributed for community kitchen. Cleanliness drive at Railway Stations Tracking Route Map and Accompanying Ambulance to bring the infected persons for examination and help quarantining. Organised awareness campaign on the prevention of Covid 19 among the public and popularize 'Break the chain' campaign in the hospital and college campus.

8. 25th National Youth Festival 2022

Following NSS volunteers were nominated by the University to attend the 25th National Youth Festival 2022 scheduled from 12th to 16th January 2022 at Puducherry.

1	SANA SUBIR	ALSHIFA COLLEGE OF PHARMACY, MALAPPURAM
2	R ANANTHA MADHAV	VAIDHYRATNAM AYURVEDA COLLEGE, OLLUR, THRISUR

State Level Leadership Training Camp

State NSS Cell has organised State Level Leadership Training Camp (Residential) for volunteer captains for 3 days from 03.12.2021 to 05.12.2021 at Sathyasai Arts and Science College, Thonnackal, Trivandrum. The following students were nominated for the programme.

SL NO	NAME OF STUDENT	COLLEGE
1	ANVAR SADIQUE P P	GOVT.NURSING COLLEGE TRIVANDRUM
2	GAYATHRI SURESH	GOVT.NURSING COLLEGE TRIVANDRUM
3	FATHIMA K V	SREE VIDYADHIRAJA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE TRIVANDRUM
4	ANUPAMA SABU	SREE VIDYADHIRAJA HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE TRIVANDRUM



5	SREKUTTAN S	SREEGOKULAM NURSING COLLEGE TRIVANDRUM
6	ANNIE B S	NIMS COLLEGE OF NURSING TRIVANDRUM
7	GOKUL G S	NIMS COLLEGE OF NURSING TRIVANDRUM
8	BINEEJ S B	BETHANY NAVAJEEVAN COLLEGE OF PHYSIOTHERAPY

9. Urjathanthra 2021

A Programme on Innovative Solutions for Energy Savings & Development Workshop organized jointly by the State NSS Cell and Energy Management Centre. Many Units were actively participated in the District Level Programmes and the following NSS Volunteers from our University were awarded with prizes noted against their name in the competitions conducted at District Levels.

SENIOR POSTER MAKING

Name of Volunteer	College	Name of District Representing	Position
Poornima Raj K B	Nims College of Nursing	Trivandrum	First Prize
Meenu S	PRS College of Nursing	Trivandrum	Third Prize
Gopika Krishna L	Travancore College of Nursing	Kollam	Second Prize
BittuMariya Benny	MOSC College of Nursing	Ernakulam	Second Prize
Swetha K	Nehru College of Nursing	Palakkad	Third Prize
Muzammil S	Malik Dinar College of Pharmacy	Kasargode	Second Prize

SENIOR SHORT FILM

Vishnu M S	Nims College of Nursing	Trivandrum	First Prize
------------	-------------------------	------------	-------------



Activities of Dean (Research)

Dean Research: Dr. Shaji KS

Duties Assigned

1. Matters related to PhD Scholars.
2. Research Guides. (PhD)
3. Research Centres. (PhD)
4. Ethics Committee
5. Research Council.
6. Innovation Cell
7. Orientation session for PhD candidates.
8. Matters related to PG synopsis & Guide change. 9. University Library

Activities The Research division of KUHS was constituted with a vision to give an effective direction to the research activities. **Research Centres** KUHS Research Centre was established using the Faculty Resources and the facilities at KUHS Schools and Centres. New Research Centres are approved during the period and updated in the website. At present We have 86 approved PhD Research Centres in various Institutions in Kerala.

PhD Programme Admission Memo for 86 candidates were served during the year and out of this 79 nos joined the programme at various Centres of Research as PhD Admissions 2021 (Batch IV). Year End Examination for Batch III was conducted in March 2022 for the 161 PhD Scholars already registered in 2020.

Research Guides List of 454 PhD Supervising Guides were uploaded in the website (Ayurveda 51, Dental 97, Homoeopathy 07, Medicine 113, Nursing 47, Paramedical & Allied 48 and Pharmacy 91) Applications for approval of PhD Guide-ship was invited in 2021 and the eligibility for 152 Faculties were scrutinized and the report will be placed in the next Academic Council for approval.

Ethics Committee

University Ethics Committee meeting was held online on 17.06.2021, 28.10.2021 and the status of ongoing projects were reviewed. Four new projects got approved by the committee for implementation.

Research Council

Meeting of the Research Council was held online on 28.12.2021 and the recommendations of the council will be taken into consideration while formulating the Research Policy of the University.

Innovation Cell

The first meeting of the Innovation Cell was held online on 03.03.2022 at 11.am. The members discussed about the various objectives raised in the meeting held on 27.02.2020. The recommendations of this meeting is under consideration of the University and will be implemented in a time-bound manner.

Orientation Programmes

Various orientation programs were made available to the PhD scholars during the period. On 7th October 2021, a Scholar in Residence Programme were conducted jointly with Interdisciplinary Centre for Research Ethics Protocols, CUSAT and above 200 PhD Scholars and faculties participated in the session led by Prof. Dr. REIDER K LIE, Head of Dept. of Philosophy, University of Bergen, Norway about the topic "The Pandemic; Ethical Issues in Health Research". Orientation sessions for PhD Batch I, II, and IV were also conducted online during this period.

University Library and Publication Division

- Proposal for setting a digital Library using an open source software '**DSpace**' for KUHS was placed in the Governing Council and got approved.
- Proposal for starting a new journal for KUHS was prepared and submitted in the GC & got approved.
- Submitted the proposal for automation of the KUHS Central Library using an Open source software '**Koha**'.
- Submitted the proposal for establishing a '**Library portal**' for **KUHS Central Library** and is under consideration of the University.
- KUHS Newsletter Vol.3, all issues were published.
- Functions of Library Committee got refined and quarterly meetings were conducted during this period.
- The Malayalam Book Titled '**ദശാബ്ദികവിൽ ആരോഗ്യ ശാസ്ത്ര സർവ്വകലാശാല**' was prepared and now under final evaluation.



DEAN ACADEMIC**Dean Academic: Dr. Binoj R**

Since Dr. V V Unnikrishnan was relieved from the University, the post of the Dean Academic was Vacant from 2021 March to November and Dean Student affairs was holding the additional charge of Dean Academic. From 17.11.2022 onwards Dr. Binoj R has taken charge as Dean Academic.

1. Duties assigned

- To Assist the Registrar in Academic Activities other than affiliation.
- Other duties assigned by the Honourable Vice Chancellor and the Registrar.
- In charge of University website and You tube channel.

Minor modifications of the website were done and major revamping is under process.

- Coordination of submission of data and enrolment of KUHS in Association of Indian Universities (AIU) portal.
- Co-investigator of Revision of Perspective plan, a project initiated by School of Health Policy and Planning, Thiruvananthapuram.
- Nodal Officer of Implementation of Gender neutrality in all academic documents like regulations, syllabi, curriculum etc.
- Dean Academic is a member of the following committees
 - a) School Board
 - b) Planning committee
 - c) Quality Accreditation Council
 - d) Quality Accreditation Monitoring Committee
 - e) NEP Cell
 - f) Academic subcommittee of AYUSH
 - g) Research and Development (R&D) Cell

2. General Regulations and Academic regulations – Progress

The academic regulations of KUHS was formulated in 2016. Those are to be revised in every 5 years incorporating the changes within the period. The process of modification of Academic regulations of UG and PG courses and formulation of regulations incorporating regulations of 2016 & 2018 for the courses M. Phil Clinical Epidemiology, M. Phil Translational Ayurveda, M.Phil Clinical Psychology,



M.Phil Psychiatric Social Work, M.Sc. Medical Microbiology and M.Sc. Medical Biochemistry are in progress.

3. Programmes conducted with photographs

a) Best Teacher Award 2021

The applications were invited from seven streams of Health Science Education. A total of 31 applications were received and they were thoroughly scrutinized faculty wise by a committee consisting of faculty dean and two Board of Studies members in a transparent manner. The verified documents were subjected to final assessment by a High power committee chaired by Hon. Pro Vice Chancellor comprising of Registrar, 7 Faculty Deans, One External Expert, One Academic Council Member and One Governing Council member as members and submitted to the Hon. Vice Chancellor, who declared the Best Teachers of each faculty.

The name of the awardees was published in the University website and through media also. Award ceremony was conducted on 7/12/2021 adhering to the COVID 19 protocol. The award consisted of a plaque and certificate of merit.

Apart from the best teacher award a certificate of appreciation to the Principal of the Institution where the best teacher belongs to was also distributed in 2021



BTA – 2021 winners with officials of KUHS

As per the decision of the High power committee a committee consisting of Hon. Pro Vice Chancellor (Chairman), Dean Academic (Convener), 7 Faculty Deans, Dean Student affairs, Dean Research, Dr. Anil kumar, Research coordinator KVASU (external member) and Dr. Raveendran, Prof of Chemistry,



Calicut University (external member) was constituted to revamp the criteria for Best Teacher award. The process of modification of Criteria is in progress.

b) AMR Week

As per the direction of Health and Family Welfare Department, Govt. of Kerala World Antibiotic awareness week (WAAW) was organized from 18th November 2021 to 25th November 2021 to tackle the serious problem of Antimicrobial resistance. KUHS entrusted affiliated institutions to conduct various activities related to Antibiotic literacy, Anti-microbial resistance etc. The report of all the activities with photographs received from institutions were forwarded to the Nodal Officer, Kerala Antimicrobial Resistance Strategic Action Plan (KARSAP).



4. Other important projects in the anvil

a) Quality Accreditation System

As envisaged the Kerala University of Health Sciences Act 2010, Chapter II- 5 (iii), 6 (xx, xxi) KUHS proceeded with Accreditation programme with the approval of the 54th Governing Council of the University. Applications were invited for Accreditation programme in 2019. First Certificate of Accreditation was awarded to Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam on 1st April 2022. 5 more Institutions will be accredited after getting approval of the Governing Council.

b) Samagram

As per the decision 67.04 of the 67th Governing Council Samagram Project was extended for one year (up to 31.12.2022). As of now the process of Accreditation programme is being done manually by using a large amount of manpower and paper work. To minimize this a proposal for digitalization of Quality Accreditation System (QAS) was put forwarded by the Dean Academic. This was included in the Samagram Action plan 2022. The digitalization process of QAS is in progress under the supervision of System Manager.

c) Chancellor's Award



KUHS had applied for Chancellor's Award 2021. An expert committee chaired by Hon. Pro Vice Chancellor was constituted to collect and scrutinize the data from various sections, centres and affiliated colleges and to submit application for Chancellor's Award 2021. The application was uploaded online on 17.01.2022

d) Young Innovators Programme

KUHS acted as a co-ordinator among the affiliated institutions for the Young Innovators programme, which aims to promote a culture of innovation among the youths of Kerala initiated by Kerala Development Innovation and Strategic Council (K-DISC).

e) Electronic Vehicle Charging Station

A proposal to initiate steps to start an Electric Vehicle charging station on the campus was put forwarded by the Dean Academic. Planning committee accepted the proposal and entrusted the Dean Academic to pursue the matter further. The matter was discussed with Engineer at ANERT. Engineer visited the University for site inspection to install Electric Vehicle Charging station and was accompanied by the University Engineer. ANERT informed that they will submit a detailed proposal for the same.

f) Proposal to start a new journal & entrusting a publisher

Scientific journals are means to convey research findings, developments, and research outcome to the public. Peer reviewed academic journals are reliable resources that can be referred to by researchers and policy makers. Academic journals are the communication link between scholars. More than 3000 research projects are being undertaken by faculty and students of KUHS each year. Getting published in reputable journals increases the credibility of the researcher work.

The library Committee proposed that a journal under a new name be started by the University. 29th Academic decided to give permissive sanction for starting a new journal through an accredited publisher and entrusted Dean Research and Dean Academic to submit a detailed proposal. The work is in progress.

g) Online Education Policy

As per the decision of the 25th Academic Council to formulate the Online Educational policy a Committee was constituted with Dr. V.V. Unnikrishnan, Dean Academic (Chairman), Dr. P. V Unnikrishnan, Strategic Advisor, Kerala Development Innovation Strategic Council, (K-DISC), Shri. Damodar Prasad, Director Educational Multimedia Research Centre (EMMRC) University of Calicut and Shri. Santhosh Kurup, CEO, ICT Academy of Kerala for the purpose.

The policy document prepared by the Committee was submitted before the 26th Academic Council (Agenda 26.05). The 26th Academic Council entrusted the following Committee to study the report



in the perspective of all streams of the University. 1. Pro Vice Chancellor (Chairman) 2. Dean Academic (Convenor) 3. Deans of all Faculty 4. Dean Research.

The revised document submitted by the committee regarding the KUHS Policy on Online Education was approved by the 29th Academic Council.

h) Regulations of MOOC Programmes

The draft regulations regarding the Online programs (MOOC programs) was placed before the 26th Academic Council (Agenda 26.06.) The Meeting of 26th Academic Council entrusted the following Committee to study the report in the perspective of all streams of the University. 1. Pro Vice Chancellor (Chairman) 2. Dean Academic (Convenor) 3. Deans of all Faculties 4. Dean Research.

The revised document submitted by the committee regarding KUHS Online programs (MOOC programs) was approved by 29th Academic Council

As per the direction of the Hon. Vice Chancellor KUHS started process of Basic Research Methodology Course (MOOC). Proposal for the same was approved by school board. It is on the stage of implementation.



SCHOOLS & CENTRES



Schools & Centres under Kerala University of Health Sciences

1.THE SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH (SPH), THIRUVANANTHAPURAM REPORT OF ACTIVITIES

Introduction

The School of Public Health (Formerly “School of Health Policy and Planning studies”), Thiruvananthapuram is one of the three affiliated Schools under KUHS started functioning from 29-6-2015. The new name came to effect from 30.03.2021.

The mandate for the school

The University Act Chapter II, Section 5 contemplates the school as a centre for facilitating health sector policy formulation and implementation. The school is engaged in research methodology promotion as a capacity building activity for a production of good-quality research evidence to health policy studies (health policy methodology promotion, policy analysis and giving feedback on existing policies, interventions in key policy areas and finding a research agenda in this policy implementation research)

Now the school is designed as an advanced training and research centre with two departments under the school

1. Department of Epidemiology
2. Department of Health Policy Studies

Location and staff structure

The School is located at Principal Office building, Govt. Medical College, and TVM from 10-6-2019. The school is having a full time Professor, Associate professor Joined on 17.08.2022, Assistant Professor, Biostatistics joined on 01.08.2022 and one Office assistant (joined on 16-1-2019). There are three research fellows, one for each project; Breast feeding promotion (joined on 05.03.2021), Professional Health Workforce (joined on 01.02.2022) and Capacity building for mortality reduction (joined on 02.03.2022).

FUNCTIONING

The activities of the school are given below:

A. Research methodology Promotion:

Teaching learning activities targeted to faculty of all streams Conducting certificate programs and short courses in research methodology.

1. Certificate programmes

New 5 certificate courses sanctioned

The courses are:

1. Certificate programme on Medical certification of cause of death and essential Nosology for clinicians



2. Certificate programme on Practice of Clinical epidemiology and evidence based medicine and clinical appraisal
3. Certificate programme on Introductory Health policy
4. Certificate programme on Essential clinical health economics for KUHS faculty
5. Certificate programme on Database Management In Health Science Research

2. M-Phil Clinical Epidemiology Course (Part time)

Two batches are going on for this course. This is a program of post PG course in Clinical Epidemiology for the faculty in affiliated colleges under KUHS.

Other research Methodology Training Programs

For postgraduates from affiliated institutions where research methodology training facilities are inadequate or absent. The school has developed an *e- module and uploaded this in the site.*

3. Research methodology consultations:

Faculty from various affiliated Institutions come regularly for Consultations. In addition to this, through e-mail and other social blogs, faculty are involved in consultation. Most of the consultations are now happening online. The professor also takes classes or guide students from affiliated institutions and takes part in teaching.

4. Improving the Research environment in Affiliated Institutions:

MCI has identified Journal club as a teaching learning platform. In many of the institutions the journal clubs are not active. In order to make journal clubs more efficient the faculty need to be trained in critical appraisal techniques. The school has started a project for training faculty towards critical appraisal techniques and other capacity building for updating of faculty through journal club activities.

B. Chief Ministers Nava Kerala postdoctoral fellowship: One post is awarded to Dr Simi Mohan and the School is the centre.

C. Web based workshop for faculty:

1. “Fundamentals of Experimental Research: Design, conduct and analysis Conducted from 28-06-2021 to 02-07-2021 (7:00 PM – 9:00 PM- Virtual Zoom) on various covid related topics. The webinar was inaugurated by Hon V C, Dr. Mohanan Kunnummal, welcome speech by Dr. C.P. Vijayan, Pro-Vice Chancellor, Felicitation by Dr. Shaji K. S, Dean Research and Vote of thanks by Dr. Rajamohanam.K, Professor-in Charge, and SPH.

The sessions were:

28-06-2021: **Introductory on trial designs** by Prof. Dr. G K Singh Founder Director, AIIMS, Patna

29-06-2021: **Design intricacies of clinical trials: Statistical aspects** by Prof. Dr. R M Pandey Professor and HOD- Biostatistics, AIIMS, New Delhi



30-06-2021: **Planning and performing a randomized controlled clinical trial** by Prof.Dr. ShallyAwasthi, Professor and HOD, Dept. Of Paediatrics, King George's Medical University, Lucknow

01-07-2021: **Analysis of clinical trials** by Prof.Dr. Girdhar G. Agarwal Ph.D. (Purdue University, U.S.A.), Ex- Professor, Dept. of Statistics, Lucknow University

02-07-2021: **Practical issues in Conduct of clinical trials** by Prof.Dr. Anurag Srivastava, Medical Director, BALCO Medical Centre, Naya Raipur (Chhattisgarh), Ex-Head, Department of Surgery, AIIMS, New Delhi

There were than 100-110 participants for total days for the webinars.

1. Webinar on World NTD day

International webinar was conducted on neglected Tropical Diseases on 31.01.2022, 6:00-9:00 PM, Dr. Mohanan Kunnummal, Hon Vice-Chancellor, KUHS inaugurated the programme. The topics discussed were Responsibility of community and primary care in the global Road map for neglected tropical diseases 2021-2030. Indian example of LF elimination program and its success and challenges Kerala scenario of LF elimination programme and its challenges and need for community participation.

2. Public health bill discussion

Right to health is one of the fundamental human rights which is often compromised by outcomes of human behaviour either individually or as a social group, which are faced by the entire population in everyday life. This can be managed by changing the health behaviour through one of the basic approaches like- regulatory approach, service approach and health education approach. Though health education is the ideal approach but many times regulatory approach is also necessary considering the seriousness of the issue.

Public health legislation concerns the legal power and duties of the state to improve the health of the general population and the limitations on the power of the state to constrain the autonomy, privacy, liberty, proprietary or other legally protected interests of individuals for the protection or promotion of community health. It's mainly aimed at supporting the development of health systems, sustain the health policies and programs, fighting new and re-emerging communicable diseases and combating the continuing poverty and inequities in health.

D. Committee to study Gender inequality in Kerala

Study on gender inequality, harassment against women and the practice of dowry in kerala. Gender equality is a constitutional right of every citizen of India and Article 14 of the Indian



Constitution confers equal rights and opportunities to both men and women in the political, economic and social spheres. Article 15 prohibits discrimination against any citizen inter alia on the grounds of sex. Article 15(3) provides affirmative discriminations in favor of women to correct discrimination. Article 16 provides for equality of opportunities in matter of public appointments for all citizens. Article 39 (a) related to state policies towards securing all citizens, men and women, equally, the right to means of livelihood. Article 39(d) requires public institutions to ensure equal pay for equal work. Article 42 directs the State to make provision for ensuring just and humane conditions of work and maternity relief. Finally, the Constitution imposes a fundamental duty on every citizen through Articles 51 (A) (e) to renounce the practices derogatory to the dignity of women.

E. On- going Research:

Interventions in key policy areas through research projects (Intramural research projects)

1. Breast feeding promotion activity

Breast feeding support tools development is a major activity carried by the school associated with IAP and Govt.of Kerala. The school has organized a discussion and open vetting of the experts in this field to finalize the breast feeding resource materials at Thiruvananthapuram and Calicut and the support tools were developed. The lactation management training course were conducted, Training were given for staff involved in care of pregnant and lactating women especially caretakers within the maternity ward as a well as health workers who deliver services to mother and child. A state level Breast feeding Promotion program with certificate program on lactation management were given to nurses across Kerala. We are planning to continue this activity every year.

A research project named “Breast feeding rates, determinants of lactation failure and ‘innovative information sharing solutions’ for breast feeding promotion in Kerala” has started on 05-02-2021

2. Consolidating the experience gained in Mortality reduction in Kerala

The school was already involved in Infant Mortality Reduction activities in partnership with Indian Academy of Paediatrics: Last year we have conducted workshop on Mortality reduction experience of Kerala. Infant death review is an activity in partnership with Indian Academy of Paediatrics. Now an intramural research project namely “Capacity building for strengthening management information system to capture infant mortality and to consolidate the mortality reduction experience in kerala is focusing on infant death audit” *and got* ethical committee clearance. The project has started on 01-03-2022

3. Preparation of Perspective plan for KUHS: The primary responsibility of KUHS is to provide professional human resource for health sector. For this a perspective plan for KUHS was developed and accepted by the governing council.



- A checklist for screening applications for starting new institutions or new courses was developed as a part of this activity. Further validation is needed and as an extension of this activity an intramural research project namely “Professional health workforce for kerala, determinants of supply and projected demand- a situation analysis” got Ethical committee clearance.
- A workshop on Allied health care professional in Kerala was conducted and the proceedings are available.
- The project has started on 01-02-2022

F. Completed Intramural Research Project

Changing family health status and its impact on health of family

A research project on “Changing families and its effects on physical, mental, and social health of family members in Kerala- A KUHS study” is conducted by the School of Public Health. The final report of the project submitted to the University. Three publications have been already made out of this project. The next manuscript is being prepared. A Malayalam booklet for dissemination of findings is also ready.

G. Health policy methodology promotion

1. Promotion of health policy methodology

An interest group was constituted from among the faculty of KUHS and series of workshop has organised. Separate expert group for epidemiology, economics, and sociology in the context of health policy development has identified and discussion held, the proceedings were published in journal of KUHS. This group need to be sustained and policy evaluation is being planned.

H. Training activities

Training for Nurses in Lactation management and counselling

I. COVID-19-related Activities

I (1) Academic consortium for COVID-19 related research initiatives

As part of the COVID-19 related activities, KUHS formulated an academic consortium for COVID-19 related research initiatives. COVID research cell was started. A research interest group was developed involving faculty from various affiliated institutions and proposals developed. One of such protocols by Dr Chandini, Professor, Medicine Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode as team leader has been approved by ICMR for funding. Collaborative activity with veterinary university in the direction of one health is being planned

I (2) Faculty development and research facilitation:

In continuation with the COVID-19 related activities SPH have conducted **series of Webinar sessions** for the faculty under KUHS.



J. AWARDS and PUBLICATIONS**Publications**

Concept of Family and Its Importance in Clinical Practice. Ann Community Med, Public Health.2021; 1(1): 1005 Changing Families and Impact On Health Status of Members: Methodological Details and Challenges During Conduct of the Study. Am J Med Public Health. 2021; 2(2):1071. Changing Families and Its Effects On Health of Family Members in Kerala: A Qualitative Exploration. [Clinical Epidemiology And Global Health, Volume 16](#), July–August 2022, 101094.

Breast Feeding Promotion by Breast Feeding Promotion Group, Kerala University of Health Sciences, Kerala, India. International Journal of Nursing and Health Care Research.et al. Int J Nurs Health Care Res 5: 1294

AWARDS

- Our Poster presentation on **“Functioning of Human Ethics Committees during COVID period in affiliated Institutions under Kerala University of Health Sciences”** as part of the international webinar organized by FERCI won the first prize.

K. Other activities

- Prepared detailed project report (DPR) for the school.
- Now the work of starting preparation of Detailed Project Report for Dr Palpu memorial centre for epidemiological studies (UONo: 140/2022/Admn/KUHS) has been started.

2.School of Fundamental Research in Ayurveda– Thripunithura**Mission**

- To develop and elaborate traditional knowledge base of Ayurveda through evidence based and inter disciplinary research

Objectives

- To conduct high quality state of art research in conformity with international standards.
- Strengthening and deepening the theoretical foundations of Ayurveda through interdisciplinary approach
- To serve as a national center for doctoral and post-doctoral studies as well as physicians in traditional practice.
- Validation and standardization of Ayurveda medicines and therapeutic procedures
- Capacity building in health care and research through training, collaboration and networking



- Translation of research output through dissemination, implementation and policy contribution

Activities

- Research
- Documentation
- Publication
- Training

Research Areas

- Fundamental and pedagogical research
- Medicinal plant research
- Pharmaceutical research
- Clinical research

Beneficiaries

- Ayurveda academy
- Ayurveda researchers
- Ayurveda clinicians
- Industry
- Public
- Government policy framing and regulations

1. Activities of each Schools and Centres in detail

Report of SFRA Programmes from 01.04.2021 to 31.03.2022

1. **WORKSHOP on PG PROTOCOL DEVELOPMENT – Orientation Program –PHASE II**

Orientation program for PG students Phase I conducted on 2021 March 18th to 25th as online. The phase II program was planned as a physical program, experts going to the concerned college and give training to the students and which was planned on the month of May 2021. But, unfortunately the pandemic condition still continues as the same, so we decided the phase II to conduct online. The schedule of the program is for six days starting from 28th of June and will conclude on 7th July.

The program begins on 28-06-21 with introductory classes on Research Protocol writing. This will be followed by department-wise discussion on research topics guided by a faculty. There will be 10-15



minutes' presentation by the faculty on the research areas followed by an interactive session on the practical issues. The PG scholars are advised to make an idea on their research topic so that they can get it refined by the suggestions from the discussions. Also, as per CCIM direction, Covid19 related topics can be selected which can be further fragmented into different colleges and departments. School of Fundamental Research in Ayurveda can provide technical support in designing, coordinating, summarizing and data management of such studies.

28-06-2021

The program started as per the schedule. **Dr Sudhikumar K B, Professor SFRA** welcomed the Hon Vice Chancellor and the PG students those who were participating. **Prof (Dr) Mohanan Kunnumal Hon Vice Chancellor KUHS** inaugurated the workshop. In his inspirational speech he reminded the work of SFRA the Structured database of PG dissertations of Kerala. Even he reminded the continuation of some of the thesis are very much essential. He further pointed out the need of research of the plants described in Horthus Malabaricus.

Immediately after the inauguration **Dr PY Ansary Professor & HOD Department of Dravyaguna** Govt Ayurveda College Tripunithura presented the Structure of research protocol accepted by KUHS. He explained each domain of it clearly explaining what should be written in each column. What are the points to be written under introduction, how to write the objectives, developing a research question, the importance of hypothesis, methodology etc. Then he explained the structured format of animal experimentation and the changes to be made in it from the earlier described format.

Followed by this **Dr Abhilash M Assistant Professor department of Kriyasareera** Govt Ayurveda College Tripunithura presented his paper the scientific method and ethics in research protocol. He gave importance to sampling, the difference between sample and population, how to select samples, the sampling techniques. He further explained with suitable examples how to calculate sample size, based on prevalence, after completing a pilot study and after calculating the confidential index, study strength, the alpha error and beta error. The students actively participated in both the sessions by clearing their doubts, the total attendance was 224.

The department wise discussion started on **29-06-2021**, the program started on 7 PM by **Dr Rammanohar Research Director Amritha Research Institute Kollam**. He lead the discussion of Dravyaguna department after presenting his views about Ayurveda research and the areas were students have to focuss. He further emphasized to choose the correct design and methodology, then only we may get the desired result. He pointed out the need of publication of the study after completing in international research journal to disseminate the acquired knowledge. He cleared all the queries raised by the students and he encouraged the students by his inspirational speech.

Dr Rajmohan K, Associate Professor Govt Ayurveda College Trivandrum directed the discussion of Rasasastra & Bhaishajyakalpana department after his initial introductory speech. He pointed out the areas were research needed particularly value added preparations, the standardization of products



starting from the raw drug standardization to the finished products. while preparing a value added preparation each point should be noted, the palatability of the drug, the dosage, transportation etc. Most of the students sought his help to finalise their protocol and he was ready to answer each question raised by the students.

The final session was of Agadatantra department, **Dr Binil P B Associate Professor V P S V Ayurveda college Kottakkal** was expert. He after his introductory speech pointed out the different areas where research can be conducted. The main areas are anthropology studies, forensic studies, toxicology studies and wholesome and unwholesome diets. Anthropology study example he pointed a simple study measuring the length and width and peculiarities of foot and assessing to identify the individual. In toxicology studies the concept of virudhahara can be studied in vitro and in vivo. Acute toxicity studies can be conducted on flies.

On 30-06-2021 there was discussion of four departments. The first Roganidana department by **Dr Mukesh E, Assistant Professor VPSV Ayurveda college Kottakkal**. He focused the areas where research can be conducted. The main domains were Epidemiological studies, diagnostic studies, causative factors identification and management. the conceptual works can be taken as tool development to assess agni, koshta etc. if a tool development study is taken rigorous methodology can be followed and may be difficult to complete within the stipulated time period.

The next department was Swasthavrittha, the expert **Dr Smitha A V Associate Professor PNNM Ayurveda college Cheruthuruthy**. She gave an excellent presentation covering all the areas of subject. Starting from the Dinacharya, ritucharya, personal habits, diet & nutraceuticals. She emphasised the study design observational studies which can be descriptive and analytical, but the study must be rigorous, then only it will be eligible for publication.

Samhita, Sidhanta department discussion was lead by **Dr Vinodkumar M V, Professor & HOD Samhita Sidhanta VPSV Ayurveda college Kottakkal**. He explained the prime areas where research should be focused by the students. The main areas were, manuscriptology in which lower criticism can be focused, conceptual research, literary research where a book can be taken and its different commentaries can be analysed, philosophical area, phenomenal area even clinical trials can be taken giving importance to the conceptual part.

The last session was the Kriyasareera department and it was lead by **Dr Abhilash M Assistant Professor Govt Ayurveda College Tripunithura**. His focus was fundamental principles of Ayurveda, the dhatusara, prakrithi, triguna and behavioral pattern of individuals, tool development. He advised to concentrate more on qualitative research which can be supported by quantitative data collection. He further advised the students if they are taking tool development it must be simple and non-controversial otherwise they will be in cul- de sac. All the department students actively participated in their departmental discussion.



5-07- 2021 Three departments protocol were discussed. **Dr Prasath Dharmarajan Assistant Professor department of Panchakarma, All India Institute of Ayurveda** started the discussion with his introductory presentation. He analyzed the present status of Ayurveda research and its publication. He pointed out the need of collaborative research work and ultimately some useful products shall be brought forward. He discussed the areas where panchakarma students can conduct research and the research work shall be beneficial to society. SOP development of panchakarma is the need of the hour. Tool development is another area where serious work has to be conducted and finally the developed tool has to be validated.

The next speaker was **Dr S K Ramachandran, Retired Professor Govt Ayurveda College TVM** who spoke the research areas of Kaumarabhritya. With his vast clinical experience in balachikitsa he shared many ayurvedic formulations for trial. He emphasized the need of research based on Arogyakalpadruma and Kasyapasamhita in the field of Kaumarabhritya. He narrated several examples from these two samhitas. He further added the ADHD children research, cerebral palsy and fukkaroga research in kaumarabhritya.

The last speaker of the day was **Prof (Dr) Suhaskumar Shetty, Professor & HOD Dept of Manorogavijana SDM Ayurveda college Hassan**. A well-known practitioner, academician and researcher. He presented the areas of research already conducted at SDM Hassan and VPSV Kottakkal. He explained the studies already conducted in apasmara, depression, stress management and various behavioral changes of women in perimenopausal period. He further explained the selected area shall be very specific and mostly it may be a protocol which can be able to manage the specific condition. A single drug may not be able to correct the condition, such a research will be a waste of time and it is not the need of the society. He also emphasized the need of publication in reputed peer reviewed journal and the only Ayurveda will be able to get acceptance of the scientific community.

6-07-2021 There were four departmental protocol discussion took place

First **Dr Reghunathan Nair C Principal S N Ayurveda College Puthur** presented the areas of Salyatantra for research. Initially he talks about the hurdles of research to overcome by each PG student. He mainly concentrated on interventional studies which will be more suitable for the department. He pointed out the areas as lymphatic system, filariasis, lymph node enlargement, urology in which urolithiasis, BPH, GI tract fatty liver, pancreatic tumor, ulcerative colitis, Ca stomach, colon and rectum, orthopaedic in which marmabhighata, scoliosis, deformities of spine. Then he introduced the possibility of three arm studies in gridrasi agnikarma, rakthamoksha and vasthi. Agnikarma in tendinitis, plantar fasciitis and tennis elbow. Kshara and kshara sutra in anorectal diseases.

The second presentation was of **Dr Maya Balakrishnan Professor & HOD Prasuthi & Streeroga department Govt Ayurveda college, Tripunithura**. She explained the possibilities of research mainly on streeroga such as PCOD, endometriosis, different yoni roga, if giving concentration to cosmetology that will be benefited for the society and can develop as a career after the PG studies. She pointed to



study in depth of a subject in PG continue in PhD and be an authority of that field. She suggested though in present condition study in obstrectitis is difficult but can concentrate on soothika paricharana, pre and post-natal care.

The next presentation was by **Dr Sreekumar K Associate Professor Department of Salakyatantra Govt Ayurveda College TVM**. He explained the possibilities of research in netra roga, mukha roga, diseases of ear, nose and throat and headache as salakyatantra caring all these areas. But he gives importance to basic research in the aetiology of certain diseases and expressed the need of tool development to diagnosis. Then he pointed out the experimental evaluation of certain diseases. He then explained certain suvey studies which can be conducted in post covid patients such as anosmia, dehydration of eye etc

The last presentation was by **Dr Giri P V Professor Department of Kayachikitsa Vaidyaratnam Ayurveda College Ollur**. Initially he explained the study design and flowchart of research and then he pointed out the possible research areas. The detailed study of OA, RA Covid related respiratory disorders. He expressed joint diseases are still a challenge instead of trying single drugs in the management so that a protocol can be studied that will be beneficial to the patient and WHO also accepts the Black box design to conduct such trials. Rasayana is another area where studies can be conducted with using biotechnology and system biology and 3 D bio printing. We have to use and shall be familiarized these techniques and should be incorporated in research.

7-07-2021 Concluding session, two presentations, discussion and concluding remarks

First presentation was by **Dr Binil P B Associate Professor VPSV Ayurveda College Kottakkal** and the subject was Areas of Covid-19 related research works in PG level. He explained several study design which will be suitable to PG students 1, Retrospective Cohort study of Ayuraksha and Bheshajam studies conducted by ISM department 2, Case control studies can be in preventive interaction and test positivity 3, preventive intervention and diseases hospitalized, vaccination and disease severity

3, Cross sectional studies t find the effect of ayurvedic preventive methods, effectiveness of Ayurveda management in mild and moderate cases 4, clinical trials in category A & B patients, post covid management 5, Qualitative research Experience of doctors while managing covid cases 6, SCED single case experimental design 7, withdrawal and reversal design ABA design 8, Multiple baseline design ABAB design, N-of-1 trials 9, Drug studies insilico studies 10, Pharmaceutical studies Metabolomics modification, effective dose delivery, enhanced absorption, palatability studies.

Second presentation was by **Dr Giri P V Professor Department of Kayachikitsa Vaidyaratnam Ayurveda College Ollur** and the subject was Literature review in protocol writing. He introduced first the steps of research and the flowchart of research the he described the theory model followed by the uses of literature review, the three ways of thinking, functions of literature review in protocol and finally where to search. He demonstrated the search in search engines Pub Med, Google Scholar,



Google search, Science direct, Research gate and the PhD researches in Shodhaganga and further explained how to write the references and the maximum limit of references in a protocol.

After the presentation there were discussion of the two presentations and **Dr Sudhikumar K B Professor School of Fundamental Research in Ayurveda Tripunithura** made the concluding remarks. In his speech he once again explained the objective of workshop and his readiness to help the PG students in all possible way to improve their research skill. A feedback form was distributed to the participants to assess the utility of the program.

2. Scope of Bioinformatics in Ayurveda Research – Meeting Report

The meeting was held virtually on 15/9/2021 at 2PM on the Google meet platform with experts from the Ayurveda fraternity and bioinformatics to discuss the possibility of Bioinformatics in Ayurveda Research.

Program schedule	
Welcome	: Dr. Sudhikumar KB
Moderation	: Dr. Benil PB and Dr. Abhilash M
Bioinformatics Expert	: Dr. Rishad
Thank you note	: Dr. Sailekha P

Discussion

The meeting discussed various research areas in Ayurveda where and how the techniques of bioinformatics can be incorporated.

Major points of discussion

1. Possibility of finding out the mechanism of action of poly-herbal formulations. New molecules may be formed out of the poly-herbal formulation by mixing the drugs or manufacturing methods. For example, Guduchi and Vibitaki when combined, a new molecule is formed. Enhanced studies with the help of GCMS, LCMS methods need to be done to identify such molecules in various formulations.
2. The systemic involvement and interaction of such newly evolved molecules need to be studied. The Possibility and use of network biology and system biology for studying such pathways need to be explored. Identifying such pathways can help in comparing and selecting the drugs which are more effective in a particular pathway.
3. The genomic approach of Prakriti- a fundamental aspect of Ayurveda



For example, the action of one drug may differ with individuals. Studies are being conducted where with analysis of saliva of a diabetic patient, the type of food and exercise suitable for that patient can be recognized.

4. Role on proteomics in Ayurveda Research. Ayurveda has wide possibilities in cancer management as a lot of Ayurvedic drugs and formulations have anti-cancer properties. By knowing the mechanism of action scientifically, it can be widely used for the benefit of mankind. For that protein expression of these drugs and formulations need to be studied.
5. Gut flora is studied for its role in reversing diseases. Lifestyle, food habits, exercises, etc. can alter the gut microbes. In the Ayurvedic scenario, such a study will help in identifying the impact of medication on the microbes as well as designing the Pathya-Apathya according to the disease and the individual.

Conclusion

1. Small drug combinations can be studied easily if the individual compounds are studied earlier. The formulation will be studied using GCMS and the new molecule will be identified if any, and the pathway can be predicted through in-vitro studies. Further, following cell line study, clinical trials can be conducted and establish the pathways.
2. Gene expression can be studied using RTPCR by administering the drugs and assessing the biomarkers. For example, the cancer biomarkers can be monitored for their decline after administering certain anti-cancerous drugs. By conducting studies in this area, it will be possible to determine whether the treatment is in the right direction and what is the prognosis of the disease.
3. Covid-19 related studies are possible with bioinformatics. Using the IL6 or cytokine storming, the severity of the disease can be predicted.
4. Studies of Gut flora are a promising area. Using metagenomics, Gut flora can be studied and the beneficial and non-beneficial gut microbes can be identified.
5. Machine learning can be attributed to the understanding of the fundamentals of Ayurveda like Prakriti, Guna, Dosha, Srotas, etc. Guna Lab in Italy has been conducting studies in relation between Prakriti and diet. Pharmacokinetics can be applied to such studies.
6. For studies involving Network Biology and System Biology, the service of IT Professionals who have a basic knowledge of Biology needs to be acquired.

The meeting ended at 4 PM

3. PhD Orientation program

(U O No 135/2021 Schools & centres/KUHS dated 21-10-2021)



To develop a true research culture within the PhD scholars of Ayurveda an orientation programme started on 25th October 2021. The objective was to improve the quality of research and to find innovative topics for the PhD research.

Orientation Program for PhD Scholars

2021 October 25, 27, 29, 30 7 PM to 9 PM

25.10.2021	Dr. Kishor Patwardhan, Professor, BHU Varanasi	Research Areas of Ayurveda
27.10.2021	Dr. Rajamohanan, Professor, School of Public Health Thiruvananthapuram	Methodological quality in PhD Research
29.10.2021	Dr. Aneesh T.S, Medical College Thiruvananthapuram	Publication Ethics
30.10.2021	Dr. Suhas Kumar Shetty, Professor, SDM College of Ayurveda, Hassan	Biostatistics in PhD Research

The programme was inaugurated by Dr Manojlumar A K, Registrar KUHS. In his inaugural address he emphasised the need of maintaining quality in research and the aim of the PhD must not to be simply getting a doctorate. Dr Jayan D Faculty Dean and Dr Ansary PY Former Dean felicitated on the occasion. Dr Sudhikumar K B. Professor SFRA welcomed the participants.

Inauguration 2021 October 25 @ 6:45PM

Dr. A K Manoj Kumar Registrar

Kerala University of Health Science

Orientation Program for PhD Scholars

2021 October 25, 27, 29, 30

Welcome Address:	Felicitation	Felicitation
Dr. Sudhikumar KB	Dr. JayanD	Dr. AnsaryPY
Professor	Faculty Dean (KUHS)	Former Faculty Dean
School of Fundamental Research	Professor, Department of Swasthavrita	Professor & HOD, Deptment of DravyaGuna
in Ayurveda, Tripunithura	GAC, Thiruvananthapuram	GAC, Tripunithura

After the inauguration the class started at 7.00 PM by **Dr Kishore Patwardhan Professor Dept of Kriya shareera BHU, Varanasi**. The subject for discussion was **selection of research ideas**. He started with



the difference of Ayurveda clinical practise and teaching in the academy. He further pointed the difference in practise and research and to avoid the gap in between. Presently the diagnosis and evaluation of dosha depends upon individual, so there may be difference this has to be avoided on research. At present interventional study are less compared to observational study. He pointed the need of developing a method of forming research question as per the need of society and all the possible factors to be considered. For objectives SMART (simple, measurable, achievable, repeatable and time bound) has to be considered. The difference of research question such as desirable, associated and casual may be considered. There was active discussion during and after the presentation. Total attendance 70. The program ended at 9 PM.

27-10-2021 the program started at 7 PM with introduction of **Dr Rajamohan Professor KUHS School of public Health Thiruvananthapuram** by Dr Sudhikumar. The subject of discussion was **Methodological qualities in PhD Research**. He started the presentation with a question Why are we bothered about the quality assurance? He made an observation that most of the scholars after attaining Doctorate are not continuing research and even during the course a few are doing original contribution. To acquire quality fully assured valid findings and objectives of the study has to be achieved. For this selection of topic and research question has to be made properly and rigorous method of data collection, analysis, discussion and reporting must be done. Moreover, KUHS guidelines for PhD research has to be followed such as Research should be focused, policy must be relevant and be conscious about your own territory and domain.

There was active discussion in between and after the presentation. Total attendance was 64. The program concluded at 9.30 Pm

29-10-2021, third day of Orientation program. The speaker was **Dr Anish T S, Associate Professor Community Medicine Govt Medical College Thiruvananthapuram** and the subject was **Publication Ethics**. He started the programme with the vaccination photo of Edverd Jenner to his maid's son in 1797, he pointed out the ethical issue of this publication of photo. Even though the first vaccination was done at China still the credit goes to Jenner. Then he explained the four general ethical principles in medical science, Autonomy, Non- maleficence, beneficence and justice. He further explained the ICMR guidelines and ethics to be followed in research. He pin pointed the publication ethics and major one is plagiarism and different types of it, the selection of journals must be careful to avoid predatory journals.

There was discussion on different points, the attendance was 54 and the meeting ended at 9pm.

30-10-2021 the fourth day of Orientation program and the concluding day. **Dr Suhas Kumar Shetty Professor Department of Manasika S D M College Hassan** was the speaker. He is an international speaker who published 61 scientific articles and two books. Today's subject of discussion was **Biostatistics in PhD research**. He started with defining the word statistic and the origin and difference with statistics. Further explained the descriptive and analytical statistics its difference and where it can be most suitable. Research is the question and statistics is the answer. Later he emphasised the



need of biostatistics in medical research. He explained the difference of t test paired t test, Wilcoxon, annova, chi square and where exactly it can be used with simple examples.

The program started at 7 pm with the introductory words by Dr Sudhikumar and ended at 8.50 pm. There was a good discussion among participants and Dr Suhas Shetty. The attendance was 50.

4. Scope of Bioinformatics in Ayurveda Research-

Online discussion on 4th November 2021

Bioinformatics training was conducted twice for Ayurveda faculty on 2020 and 2021, as a continuation of that this program was planned. The intention of the meeting was to implement of bioinformatics in Ayurveda research. So all the 20 faculties who attended the last training was invited. Earlier myself, Dr Binil, Dr Abhilash and Dr Sailekha had a discussion with Dr Rishad, Director of Unibiosys Kalamasery, who is an expert in this field.

Dr Binil Associate Professor VPSV Ayurveda college presented a paper based on the prior discussion. First he introduced the free version software for bioinformatics which is having good performance, publication quality and sufficient for our use. In Ayurveda use of single drug usage is less compared to poly herbal multitargeted formula. While doing the chemical profiling try to select small formulations with two or three drugs.

For drug molecules free software PubChem can be used for the download of single drug molecules. "Zinc" can be used for 3D structure confirmation and docking. Protein database are available with structure of proteins the following software can be installed 1 Uniprot

2 Swissprot 3 RCSB PDB –larger database with all details of proteins 4 NCBI

Interactions

PPI – Protein protein interactions

PDI – Protein drug interaction

P- DNA interactions can be checked for ligand receptor action.

Presently protein drug interactions will be useful. Drug attaching active points and pockets can be identified. Depending the surface area and volume and with other characters we can identify the binding of drug. Drug binded to protein- crystalized can be saved in PDB.

Autodock VINA can be used for docking, even though it is somewhat difficult to use. 10 pose can be derived after binding the same spot, 10 configuration created for more probability, least affinity, binding negative energy can be calculated based on RMSD near to zero

Shodinger which is a paid version for better studies L 5 rule can be applied. Lipinski's rule of 5 No of H – bond <5



No of H bond acceptance <10

C log P <5

Molecular weight <500kda

Then he presented about **Network analysis**

Graph theory

KEGG Database (Kyoto Encyclopaedia of genes & genomics)

Enzymes loaded Red inhibiting and green colour promoting. Using this drug activity can be predicted.

Metabolomics

Body fluids can be done GC MS identify the metabolites- pathway can be analysed.

Discussion

Docking with known molecules – P G study

BCMS study for PhD single drug three formulation hydro, lypo and alcoholic

There was active discussion after the presentation and the meeting started at 7 pm and ended at 9 Pm Total attendances was 18.

5. MPhil Translational Ayurveda Course 2021-23 Batch

{UO No 142/2021/ Schools & Centers/ KUHS Dated 05-11-2021}

After completing the admission process of MPhil students the first class took by Dr. Sudhikumar.K B, Professor on 1st November 2021 online from 7 pm to 9 pm.




Kerala University of Health Sciences
School of Fundamental Research in Ayurveda
Cordially invites you
INAUGURAL CEREMONY
MPhil Course on Translational Ayurveda
On November 8th 2021 at 11 AM
Inauguration.....
Prof. (Dr.) Mohanan Kunnummal
 Hon'ble Vice Chancellor
 Kerala University of Health Sciences, Thrissur
Presided by.....
Prof. (Dr.) C.P.Vijayan
 Pro Vice Chancellor
 Kerala University of Health Sciences, Thrissur
Welcome.....
Dr. Sudhikumar KB
 Professor
 School of Fundamental Research in Ayurveda
Felicitation.....

Prof. (Dr.) A K Manoj Kumar Registrar Kerala University of Health Sciences, Thrissur	Dr. T D Sreekumar Principal Govt. Ayurveda College Trippunithura	Dr. C Retnakaran Former Pro Vice Chancellor Kerala University of Health Sciences, Thrissur
Dr. Jayan D Faculty Dean Kerala University of Health Sciences	Dr. Ansary PY Former -Faculty Dean Kerala University of Health Sciences	

Venue: School of Fundamental Research in Ayurveda, Trippunithura

The official inauguration took place on 8th with the following program

The inauguration was completed as per the schedule. Dr Sudhikumar K B Professor, SFRA welcomed, in his welcome speech he narrated the importance of the course and it is the first MPhil course in Ayurveda. Dr. C.P. Vijayan Pro Vice Chancellor, in his presidential address confirmed the need of a research oriented course and he pointed out that this MPhil Translational Ayurveda course is the first in India. Dr Mohanan Kunnummel inaugurated the course by lighting the lamp.



In his inaugural address he emphasised the need of research and it is nothing but only updating Ayurveda as per the need of society. In the present situation scientifically validated data is an essential part for acceptance. He congratulated the MPhil students for their chance to become a part of history in Ayurveda academy. He explained the objective of MPhil Translational Ayurveda. After the inauguration, the students self-introduced Dr. Rajesh N, Dr. Githu Mohan, Dr. Chitra G Nair, Dr. Honey Thomas, Dr Aneeshya Prasad and Teenu Sebastian were the first batch students.

Dr. T D Sreekumar Principal Govt Ayurveda College Tripunithura, Dr. C. Retnakaran Former Pro Vice Chancellor, Dr. D. Jayan Faculty dean, Dr. P Y Ansary Former Faculty Dean facilitated. Dr. Retnakaran in his speech explained the history of SFRA and the difficulties faced to start the school. Dr. Sreekumar offered all the cooperation of the staff and students of the college. Dr. Jayan explained the future research possibilities and need to continue the research. Dr. Ansary expressed his concern about the course.

Dr. Sailekha.P, Research Assistant SFRA expressed the vote of thanks. The meeting closed at 12.30 PM



The MPhil students with Hon Vice Chancellor Dr Mohan Kunnummel, Pro Vice Chancellor Dr.C P Vijayan and with other guests.

MPhil Tranlational Ayurveda 2021-23 Batch

Sessions conducted from November 2021 to March 2022

Sl. No.	Date	Paper	Topic	Faculty	Time
1	01.11.2021	1	Introduction to M.Phil	Dr. Sudhikumar	online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr



2	08.11.2021		Inauguration of MPhil course		Offline
3	09.11.2021	1	Introduction to Ayurveda Research	Dr. Vinod Kumar	online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
4	15.11.2021	2	Introduction to Translational Ayurveda - What is Translation? Dimensions, challenges and scope	Dr. Rajmohan V	online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
5	17.11.2021	2	Introduction to Protocol writing	Dr. Ansary P Y	online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
6	20.11.2021	1	Introduction to Article writing and Reading	Dr. Abhilash M	7 to 10 pm 3 hr
7	22.11.2021	2	Referencing and citation	Dr. Giri P V	7 to 10 pm 3 hr
8	24.11.2021	1	Introduction to Research Methodology	Dr. Biju George	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
9	27.11.2021	1	Introduction to Biostatistics	Dr. Benil P B	7 to 10 pm 3 hr
10	01.12.2021	2	Introduction to experimental studies	Dr. Deepa M S	7 to 10 pm 3 hr
11	04.12.2021	1	Introduction to Clinical Epidemiology	Dr. Rajamohanan K	7 to 10 pm 3 hr
12	06.12.2021	2	Role of Bioinformatics in Ayurveda Research	Dr. Madona Lien Paul	7 to 10 pm 3 hr
13	08.12.2021	2	1. Fundamentals of research in Ayurveda – importance, areas and challenges 2. Need for exploration of	Dr. Abhilash M	7 to 10 pm 3 hr



			concepts 3. Introduction to General management principles		
14	13.12.2021	2	1. Introduction to public Health Management	Dr. Janeesh J	7 to 10 pm 3 hr
15	15.12.2021	1	Educational Research: Meaning, aims, nature and scope of educational research, Characteristics and prerequisites of educational research, Types of educational research and Research needs in different subjects of education.	Dr. Sudhikumar	7 to 10 pm 3 hr
16	18.12.2021	1	Biostatistics: Definition of Statistics – Descriptive and inferential statistics – Population, sample, Parameter, statistics – type of variables	Dr. Sreekumar K	Offline 10 to 1 pm 3 hr
17	18.12.2021		Presentation		2 to 4 pm
18	20.12.2021	1	Research Problem: Meaning of research problem, Sources of research problem, Criteria / Characteristics of a good research problem, Errors in selecting a research problem	Dr. Giri P V	7 to 10 pm 3 hr
19	22.12.2021	2	Traditional, complementary, alternative, and integrative medicines, Translational research,	Dr. Ansary P Y	7 to 10 pm 3 hr



			and translational medicine – definition, and dimensions.		
20	27.12.2021	1	Basic Epidemiology : 1. Introduction, Historical aspects and Definition- Epidemiology and Clinical Epidemiology 2. Development of Clinical Epidemiology- Global Trends INCLEN, IndiaCLEN 3. Type of Epidemiological studies – Introduction	Dr. Biju George	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
21	29.12.2021	2	Trial designing	Dr. Mukesh E	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
22	03.01.2022	1	Methods of Educational Research: Qualitative research, Phenomenological studies, Ethnographical studies, Case studies, Historical studies, Philosophical studies.	Dr. Vinuraj S	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
23	05.01.2022	1	Tools and Techniques of data collection	Dr. Giri P V	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
24	10.01.2022	2	Qualitative Research – importance, methods, and uses in Ayurveda	Dr. Abhilash M	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
25	12.01.2021	1	Developing a Research Proposal: Format of research proposal, Individual research	Dr. Pradeep K	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr



			proposal, Institutional proposal		
26	17.01.2022	2	Development and implementation of clinical research hypothesis and protocol development.	Dr. Mukesh E	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
27	21.01.2022	1	Sampling: Sampling and Population, Techniques sampling selection, Characteristics of a good sample and Sampling errors and how to reduce them	Dr. Rejitha M V	7 to 10 pm 3 hr
28	24.01.2022	1	Sources of Data and Data Collection	Dr. Anandalakshmy K N	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
29	29.01.2022	2	Ethical conduct of biomedical researches involving human participants	Dr. Vivek P	7 to 10 pm 3 hr
30	31.01.2022	1	Central tendency and its measures – Measures of variability – Grouped data –Percentiles, quintiles, ranks	Smt. Krishnapriya	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
31	02.02.2022	2	Literary Research - importance, methods and uses in Ayurveda. Referencing from the Samhita and from the online databases.	Dr. Pradeep K	Online 7 to 8 pm 1 hr
32	04.02.2022	1	Morbidity and Mortality Measurement of burden of illness – Incidence,	Dr. Sreeraj S K	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr



			Prevalence, Cumulative incidence.		
33	07.02.2022	1	Probability – Factorial notation – Bayes’ theorem	Dr. Benil P B	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
34	09.02.2022	1	Introduction to sociology and behavioral medicine. Role of social aspects and patient behavior in medical research and clinical practice.	Dr. Remadevi S	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
35	14.02.2022	1	Populations, samples – Random and Non Random samples – Random Number Table. Distributions – Binomial, poisson, normal distributions – fitting a normal distribution, to grouped data – central limit theorem	Dr. Sreekumar K	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
36	16.02.2022	1	Introduction & History of science of ethics of medicine Individual and societal rights. Principles of ethics	Dr. Janeesh J	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
37	19.02.2022	2	Qualitative Research – importance, methods and uses in Ayurveda Approaches and their application in Ayurveda Techniques used in Samhitas – comparison with current methodology	Dr. Abhilash M	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr

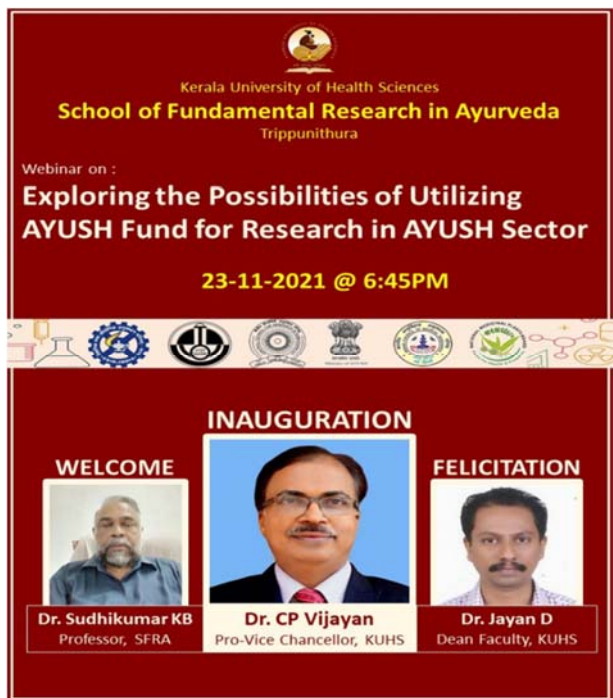


38	21.02.2022	1	Point estimation – interval estimation – confidence intervals – Difference between Means	Dr. Giri P V	Online 7 to 10 pm 3 hr
39	24.02.2022	1	Co-relational Techniques	Dr. Suhas kumar Shetty	Online 7 to 9 pm 3 hr
40	26.02.2022	2	Tool Development - importance, methods and uses in Ayurveda Tool validation and diagnostic test evaluation	Dr. Giri P V	Contact 10 am to 1 pm 2 to 4 presentation
41	05.03.2022	1	Qualitative research methodology: FGD, types of interviews.	Dr. Benil P.B	7 to 10 pm 3 hr
42	07.03.2022	1	Standardization of Rates- Principles – and Methods Risk and Causation	Dr. Biju George	7 to 10 pm 3 hr
43	14.03.2022	1	Questionnaire design and pretesting on behavioral and social aspects.	Dr. Remadevi S	7 to 10 pm 3 hr

6. Webinar Exploring the possibilities of Utilising AYUSH Fund for Research in AYUSH sector

From 23rd November to 3rd December 2021 6 days with 2-hour session





As per the decision of KUHS Academic Council to find funds for research in AYUSH sector, School of Fundamental Research in Ayurveda decided to conduct a webinar for AYUSH sector faculties to explore the possibilities of AYUSH fund. Many faculties are ready to conduct research, but they are not well aware of the funding, hence the webinar.

The webinar was inaugurated by **Dr C P Vijayan Pro Vice Chancellor** on **23rd evening 6.45 PM**. In his inaugural address he emphasised the need of creation of knowledge and dissemination, which can be only conducting effective research. For this each and every faculty has to conduct fruitful research, once the funding problem solved they can conduct research. So that identification of funding agency is essential and this may be the first step. **Dr Jayan D, Dean Ayurveda faculty** felicitated on the occasion and he pointed out the need of research in AYUSH sector to become updated. **Dr Sudhikumar K B Professor SFRA** welcomed the webinar. He detailed the program of six days and the funding agencies like ICMR, NMPB, CCRAS, CSIR, DKS and some foreign collaborative nations.

Immediately after the inaugural session the presentation started. The first presentation by **Dr Ansary P Y, Professor dept of Dravyaguna Govt Ayurveda College Tripunithura**. He focussed on **ICMR and National medicinal plant board**. He first introduced the ICMR guidelines followed by different schemes of funding. NMPB has many schemes like setting of a herbal garden, drug discovery assistance, plant related project funding etc. after the presentation had a fruitful discussion by the faculty. The program ended by 8.45 PM and total attendance was 68.

25-11-2021 the second day of webinar The lead speaker was **Dr Abhilash M Asst Professor Government Ayurveda College Tripunithura** Department of Kriyasareera. The topic was funding by



AYUSH and IKS. First he described the various schemes of AYUSH and their finance assistance for research. The prescribed time of application, duration allowed, the application format and the additional requirements. The area of research to be selected and other details, different chairs of AYUSH and their working nature.

The next topic was Indian Knowledge System which is an innovative cell working under Ministry of Education at AICTE Delhi. They will promote all types of interdisciplinary research which can disseminate Indian knowledge. The finance assistance will be for interdisciplinary research which can be carried in health, wellness, health care, child care, geriatrics, pharmacology and other drug development. There was fruitful discussion after the presentation. The program started at 7 PM and ended by 9 PM, the attendance was 45.

26-11- 2021 the third day of the webinar, the topic was Research areas in Homeopathy and the speaker was **Dr Ramjyothis Professor Homeopathic Pharmacy, ANSS Homeopathic College Kottayam**. He started with describing the potential areas identified by CCRH as first priority, second priority and certain other topics. The first priority was Clinical research in depressive neurosis, HIV, benign and malignant tumors, diabetic mellitus, polyneuropathy and GI tract disorders. The second priority areas was basic research in vitro/in silica/ in vivo and literary research. To identify the past and present literatures of homeopathy in scientific journals and conducting systemic review for creating evidence. The presentation started at 7 pm and ended by 8.45 pm followed by discussion. The total attendance was 35.

30-11-2021 fourth day of webinar. Dr Rajmohan from Thiruvanthapuram govt Ayurveda college was the expert to make the presentation but due to his unavailability **Dr Sailekha P Research Assistant School of fundamental research in Ayurveda** made the presentation. The topic of discussion was the different projects and their financial assistance from Council of Industrial Research (CSIR) and Department of Science and Technology (DST). First she described the different schemes of CSIR, it mainly focussed on drug discovery and drug developments. The DST was more reachable for faculty for financial assistance as they are having many short and long term schemes which will be suitable. They are also having WOS schemes for women in three categories.

Finally, she explained an overseas assistance by USA meant for PhD for fellowship. After discussion the program ended by 8.15 Pm and the attendance was 38.

02-12-2021 the fifth day of webinar **Dr Binil Professor Department of Agadatantra VPSV Ayurveda college Kottakkal** was the speaker and the subject of discussion was financial assistance schemes of Department of Biotechnology, Department of Scientific Research Board and other organisations. He started the presentation by describing how to prepare a project for financial assistance. The components shall be Scope of the research including previous work and rationale, then the research objective, literary research, methodology the next is the time schedule either by Grannt chart or by PERT, followed by the budget its components has to be manpower, equipment, travel, contingencies and consumer items.



He then introduced the schemes of DBT and DSRB and other agencies, after discussion meeting ended by 8.45 PM and the total attendance was 38.

03-12-2021 the final day of the webinar. The speaker was **Dr K C Muralidharan Director in charge National institute of Mental Health Kottayam**, which is a unit of CCRH. He started his presentation after the introduction and explaining the objective of the webinar by Dr Sudhikumar K B Professor SFRA. He started his presentation by the SPIRIT guidelines of research. He then explained the different funding agencies such as AYUSH Ministry, CCRH, DBT, DST, and ICMR. He elaborated the different schemes like Central sector schemes, central sponsored schemes, schemes of CCRH and other schemes like IIM jammu and National medicinal plant board.

After the discussion Dr Krishnakumar Dean Homeopathy expressed his thanks to SFRA to include the views of homeopathy in the webinar. After the concluding remarks by Dr Sudhikumar Professor SFRA, Dr Sailekha P Research Assistant SFRA expressed the vote of thanks to all the participants on behalf of SFRA. The meeting ended by 8.45 pm and the attendance was 33.

7. GUT FEELING- WEBINAR ON GUT MICROBIOTA

(Sanction – UO No 44/2022/Schools & Centres/KUHS Dated 15-01-2022)

From 18-01-2022 to 15-02-2022

“GUT FEELING”
Gut microbiome on Health & Diseases

18.01.2022
AAMA –
A CLINICAL BIOMARKER
DR. Giri PV
Professor, Dept of Kaya chikitsa
VAC, Ollur

20.01.2022
GUT MICROBIOME –
ROLE IN HEALTH AND
DISEASES
Dr. Benil PB
Professor, Dept. of Agada Tantra
VPSVAC, Kottakkal

25.01.2022
GUT MICROBIOME –
IMPACT ON METABOLIC
SYNDROME
Dr. Mukesh E
Assistant Professor,
Dept of Roganidana
VPSVAC, Kottakkal

27.01.2022
GUT MICROBIOME
STUDY –
A BIOINFORMATICS
APPROACH
DR. Madona Lien Paul
Scientific Manager
Zygene Biotechnologies Pvt Ltd,
Kalamassery

Kerala University of Health Sciences
School of Fundamental Research in Ayurveda



This is a webinar planned to create awareness about Gut microbiota among Ayurveda doctors, hence it is free. There was a registration form which was published as google form and 230 doctors registered. The webinar started on 18-01-2022 at 7 pm with inauguration.



Dr Sudhikumar K B, Professor SFRA welcomed the participants. In his welcome address he explained the aim of the webinar as creating awareness. The most important is there are more importance in Ayurveda of gut microbiome as Ayurveda concepts like Aama, agni, koshta are linked with. **Dr C P Vijayan Pro Vice Chancellor of KUHS** inaugurated the webinar. He pointed out the importance of microbiota in health and diseases and the influence of neurological disease in particular. It is an established factor that there are connections in the pathology of dementia, AD and certain cognitive disorders. He further congratulated SFRA for beginning a research on this field. **Dr T D Sreekumar Principal Govt Ayurveda College Tripunithura** felicitated on this occasion. He detailed described the importance aama in the formation of disease and its connections with microbiota dysbiosis. This if established we can well manage the metabolic disorders by correcting the diet pattern.

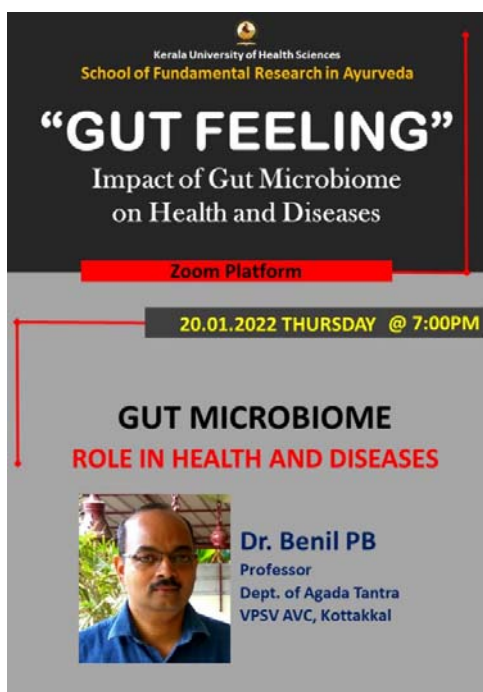
At 705 pm the scientific session started. **Dr P V Giri Professor Department of Kayachikitsa Vaidyaratnam Ayurveda College Ollur** started his presentation after a brief introduction by Dr Sudhikumar as Dr Giri's PhD topic is Aama he is the only person who can speak about Aama –a clinical biomarker. He started his presentation with explaining what is aama and how it is described in Ayurveda, its symptoms from each and everybody can identify its presence, its importance in the pathology of disease. He then explained microbiota and its influence in digestion and formation of alteration and the leading way to pathology. He further explained how pathyahara influence or



correcting the symbiosis by enhancing the functional capability of good bacteria. He narrated a project in which aama can be quantified by assessing the metabolome in urine and faces.

Total 135 doctors participated on the webinar. There was serious discussion after the presentation. Dr Aswathy explained her experience in research of the effect. Dr Isra explained her experience. Many doctors participated on discussion and it was an active and positive discussion. The meeting ended at 9 PM.

The second day of webinar on 20th January, the presentation by **Dr Binil P B, Professor VPSV Ayurveda college Kottakkal**. The subject was Role of microbiota in health and diseases.



Dr Binil was introduced by the Professor SFRA as he is having PG in Dravyaguna and Agadathantra, PG Diploma in Health Science Research, Ethics and Medical law and Masters in Bioinformatics. He started his presentation by defining the terminologies microbiota, microbiome, symbiosis and dysbiosis for the proper understanding. Microbiome now consider as a virtual organ. He pointed out eventhough there are several bacteria, archea, fungus, virus and protozoa in the gut two bacterial phyla covers 90% of the microorganism ie firmicutes and Bactereodetes. These bacteria can be categorised into two types as Autochthonous (Residents) and Allochthones (Passengers) by function. The major functions of microbiota are assisting digestion and metabolism, synthesis of vitamin, protective by making barriers and immunity

In digestive function, fermentation of dietary fibres into SCFA is the main. SCFA acetate promote good bacteria growth, butaryate is the energy source and prevent gut dysbiosis, propaniate assist in gluconeogenesis.



Diet influence metabolome than microbiome. Diet and microbiota- change in diet for two weeks can alter SCFA. Diet fibre – indolopropionic acid IPA- is a great scavenger of oxide there by reduces Type 2 DM. susceptibility of certain microbiome ie mycobacterium & staphylococcus lead to IBD. Gluten diet consider as a high risk factor for cardiac disorders. Low FODMP diet and phytoestrogens also can influence microbiome reducing cancer. Low fibre intake reduces the formation of SCFA.

Vastidravaya because of its unique combination process act as prebiotics. The most studied bacteria are Bifidobacterium which 9 species identified in human gut. Eventhough study of each microorganism is difficult their genes ie microbiome study can be possible.

Recommendations for research

Synbiotics –combining prebiotic + probiotic

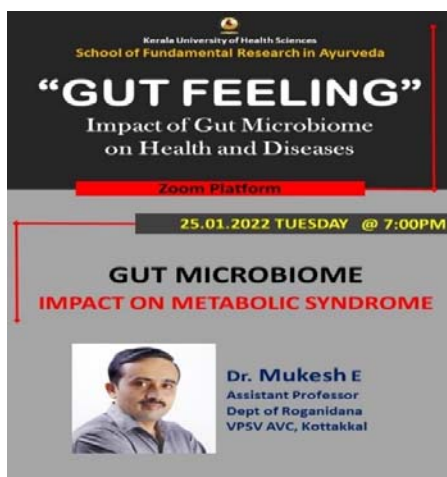
Microbiome as a biomarker

Firmicutes and bacteroidetes ratio higher can be lead to pathology, their ratio reduction can lead to IBD and liver disease. Vegetarian diet can modify this ratio

Microbiome analysis by 16S rRNA gene. Metagenomic workflow DNA isolation—fragmentation – sequencing

There was active discussion with almost of the 125 doctors attended participated and the meeting ended by 9 pm.

25-01-2022 the third day of webinar Gut feeling- Gut microbiome impact on metabolic syndrome was the topic of discussion. The lead paper was presented by **Dr Mukesh E, Assistant Professor Vaidyaratnam P S Varrier Ayurveda College Kottakkal.**



He started his presentation by introducing what is metabolic syndrome and 1970 Herman Haller named the terminology. Then he introduced gut microbime, role gut microbiome in Mets, therapeutic implication, analogues in Ayurveda and finally the fields to be explored through research.

In his speech he explained by the age of three, microbiota is established, but several factors can influence its diversity like host genetics, diet, age, mode of birth, antibiotics, probiotics and prebiotics.

Multifactorial disease with multiple risk factors ▪Insulin resistance - the primary mediator of MetS
▪Adipose cell enlargement - infiltration of macrophages into adipose tissue - release of proinflammatory cytokines - insulin resistance

There functions can be Fermentation of indigestible dietary components ▪Vitamin synthesis ▪Host immune system maturation, defenses against pathogens ▪Maintenance of gut barrier function
▪Activation or inactivation of bioactive food components such as iso-flavanoids and plant lignans The indigestible polysaccharides are metabolized by the microbiota to produce a range of metabolites including ▪SCFA - short-chain fatty acids

The new lifestyle – decline in Bacteroides, Prevotella, Desulfovibrio, Lactobacillus and Oxalobacter genera in the gut microbiota ▪Gut dysbiosis results in a leaky mucosa, intestinal and systemic inflammation. ▪Several hundred faecal or serum metabolites have been associated with clinical features associated with metabolic disorders

Dysregulation of lipolysis, fatty acid oxidation and aminogenesis and ketogenesis The liver is extensively exposed to metabolites produced at intracolonic fermentation as it receives 70% of its blood supply from the intestine Studies have shown differences in the gut microbiota of obese and lean individuals. ▪A reduction in microbial diversity and richness in obese At the species level -▪Meta-inflammation - Chronic low-grade “metabolic” inflammation (local and systemic) - contribute to the development of insulin resistance and progression to T2D. Microbial richness, diversity, and uniformity of spontaneously hypertensive rats were significantly reduced In mice fed with a high-fat diet, choline was increasingly metabolised to methylamines resulting in high trimethylamine (TMA)
▪The TMA is consequently absorbed by the intestinal mucosa and transported to the liver via the portal vein where it is oxidised to trimethylamine N-oxide (TMAO) ▪Unravelling the missing links in disease pathogenesis ▪Gut microbiome / metabolites as predictors for disease susceptibility, progression or prognosis ▪Microbiome-directed therapeutic interventions

Ayurvedic approach to MetS ▪Beejabhaga dushti ▪Brimhana, abhishyandi, kapha-medo kara ahara vihara ▪Santarpana janya bahudoshavastha Endotoxemia - believed to contribute to the chronic low-grade inflammatory status and insulin resistance of the syndrome.

Scope of further research – domains to explore ▪Prevention - ◦Dinacharya and ritucharya
◦Pathyapathya - ▪Management ◦Panchakarma procedures ◦Rasayana protocols The significance of balopachara and diet in early childhood Shamana – mode of action of single as well as polyherbal formulations ▪Shodhana ◦Snehapana ◦Vamana, Virechana, Vasti ◦Samsarjana krama ▪Rasayana



▫Preparatory procedures – eg - harethakyadi yoga ▫Rasayana kalpas – eg - vardhamana prayoga ▫Diet protocols – ksheera kalpa, takrakalpa.

There was active discussion, the total attendance was 88. The meeting ended at 9 PM.

The class on 27th January was postponed to 15th February due the unavailability of the expert Dr Madona. As she was infected by Covid, she was not able to handle the class.

On 15th the concluding session of Gut feeling webinar started at 7 Pm by the introduction of expert by Dr Sudhikumar. Dr Madona Lien Paul Scientific Manager, Zygene Biotechnologies Pvt Ltd Kalamassery. The topic of discussion was Gut microbiome study A Bioinformatics approach.



She started her class by the history of Bioinformatics from 1953 to 2001 when the human genome project published. Later she explained the applications of bioinformatics in different field such as molecular medicine, personalised medicine, drug development and veterinary medicine etc. later she explained the need of incorporating bioinformatics in Ayurveda research and the state government project Ayur informatics. As Ayurveda needs renovation to keep pace with modern medicine. Gut microbiome is important in Ayurveda as in its therapy much importance to digestive power and diet. So microbial identification and metabolite identification is essential in Ayurveda research. Drug development and assessing the progress of therapy needs the knowledge of microbiome.

She then introduced the different websites, experimental tools, interpreting software's. she further emphasised the study of microbiota its physiological and biochemical characters, The genetical characterisation study by sequencing and PCR amplification and phenotype analysing. She introduced



the use of websites like NCBI (National centre for bioinformatics) MSA (Multiple sequence alignment) and Clustal omega. She further explained how to find out phylogeny, docking study of phytochemicals and the use of PDB (Protein data bank) an international free software.

She explained certain tools which can be useful

Sequence – BLAST

Phylogenetic analysis – Clustal w

Prediction of structure – tRNA scan-se, PyMOL

Protein structure – PDB

Molecule interaction – AutoDock

She concluded her presentation by making statement like Bioinformatics offers an essential technique for analysing and interpretation of huge volumes of information. It helps to increase the understanding of cellular process in depth analysis. Combination of bioinformatics will definitely help Ayurveda research. There was discussion after the presentation and the program ended by 8.35 pm, the attendance was 43, less compared with earlier classes it may be due to the reschedule of the program.

2. Workshops and Programmes conducted

- Workshop on PG Protocol Development – Orientation Program –PHASE II
- Scope of Bioinformatics in Ayurveda Research – Online discussion
- Webinar Exploring the possibilities of Utilising AYUSH Fund for Research in AYUSH sector
- GUT Feeling- Webinar on GUT Microbiota

3. Training Programmes conducted

- PhD Orientation program
- PG Orientation Program

Courses under SFRA

- Mphil Translational Ayurveda –2021-23 Batch
- Mphil Translational Ayurveda –2022-24 Batch



3.Academic Staff College

Vision

To impart faculty development programs for all health science faculty of affiliated colleges under KUHS by instilling in the teacher participant's scientific attitude to health science education through developing professional competency in teaching by standardized teaching and evaluating methods.

Mission

Capacity building of health science teachers by;

- (i) Helping teachers acquire knowledge about the latest developments in education technology,
- (ii) Equipping them to undertake quality research,
- (iii) Providing opportunities for professional and academic development in their specialty,
- (iv) Encouraging student friendly attitude among faculty.

Objectives

1. To organize and conduct faculty development programs for all levels of faculty belonging to different streams of health sciences in the affiliated colleges of KUHS.
2. To plan, organize, implement, monitor and evaluate orientation courses for newly appointed teachers within the jurisdiction of Kerala Health University in the State.
3. To conduct a need assessment of faculty development programs and activities of the Academic Staff College
4. To produce specially designed modules and teaching materials required for effective implementation of the orientation courses in terms of (i) capacity building of health science teachers in using state-of-the-art technologies in education, evaluation and research (ii) providing opportunities for professional and academic development in their specialty and (iii) enhancing communication skills to health science teachers and in turn to health science students.
5. To organize Refresher Courses for middle cadre teachers
6. Professional development program for higher cadre teachers to keep them abreast of the latest developments in their specific subjects
7. To conduct Continuing Medical Education Programs for teachers of KUHS affiliated colleges.
8. Sensitization programs for Senior Administrators, Heads of Departments and Principals.



9. To conduct professional development programs for administrative staff
10. To set up a documentation centre cum library for reference and source materials necessary for orientation programs.
11. To conduct full time /part time post graduate, doctoral and post-doctoral programs in medical education technology.
12. To develop Academic Staff College as a University apex centre for health science education training

Training programmes conducted – purpose – achievements

1) Training for Teachers on Innovations in teaching-learning strategies of Basic Principles in Ayurveda

As part of faculty development initiative, Kerala University of Health Sciences organised a ToT on Innovations in teaching learning strategies of Basic Principles of Ayurveda for teachers of Samhita, Kriyasareera and Rachanasareera under Academic Staff College. The course was conducted online through Zoom platform and assignments were monitored via Moodle platform.

Training was conducted on alternate days from 19/04/2021 to 28/04/2021. Program was officially started by welcome address by Dr. Anoop Kumar N, Associate Professor in Charge, Academic Staff College and keynote address by Registrar, Prof Dr. A.K Manoj Kumar on 19/04/2021. Forty-Nine teachers in the Departments of Samhita, Kriyasareera and Rachanasareera under Kerala University of Health Sciences from different institutions registered and joined for the program. Dr. Vinodkumar M V MD (Ay.), PhD (Ayurveda Sidhanta), Professor, Dept. of Samhita, Sanskrit & Sidhanta, VPSV Ayurveda College Kottakkal dealt four sessions and Dr. Kishor Patwardhan, Professor, Dept. Of Kriyasareera, Faculty of Ayurveda, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi dealt with the final session. Training program was successfully completed on 28/04/2021. Twenty-eight participants completed the assignments, pretest, post-test and feedback and became eligible for certification. Dr Anoop Kumar N Associate Professor Academic Staff College was the coordinator of the program.

2) MOOC Certificate Program in Health Science Education Technology - II (CHSET)

Applications was invited for MOOC Certificate Program in Health Science Education Technology as a 6 month course on 10th May 2021 and initiated successfully on 25th May 2021. 176 participants registered for the program. Time duration was 6 months. Twenty-four faculty members from different areas of medical education contributed the sessions. Program was completed on 23rd November 2021. 131 participants became eligible for certification.

3) Refresher Course on Medical Education Technology (MET): Refresher Course in Medical Education Technology for Entry Level faculty (0-5 years of experience), to yield the teaching-learning process best possible results in an efficient way. It was notified in the site on



14/07/2021 to 28/07/2021. Refresher course was formally inaugurated on 02/08/2021. The program started at 2 pm. Registrar, Director in charge of Academic Staff College Dr. A.K. Manojkumar delivered welcome address. Honourable Vice Chancellor Prof Dr. Mohanan Kunnumal inaugurated the Refresher course in MET. Pro Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. C.P Vijayan felicitated the session with valuable words.

Then the following resource person taken classes from 2/08/21 to 4/08/21 at 7.00-9.00 pm respectively.

- Dr. S. Sankar Dean Faculty of Allied Health Science, Professor and HOD Department of Pathology, Government Medical College, Kottayam.
- Dr. Shajee S. Nair, Associate Professor, GMC Thrissur.
- Dr V.V. Unnikrishnan, HOD Department of physiology, Govt. Medical College, Thrissur.
- Dr. Smitha Ramadas, Additional Professor, Psychiatry department, GMC Thrissur.

First four session classes were common for all streams. One-month time was given to complete the assignments. Meanwhile stream wise classes were conducted from 16/09/2021,17/09/2021,23/09/2021,27/09/2021, 30/09/2021 and completed on 30/10/21. 180 participants were eligible for Certification.

4) Observance of Teachers Day on the theme “Online Strategies for Health Science Education”:

The program was conducted on 6/09/2021 at 2 pm. Among the faculty members of affiliated institutions 489 faculty member’s participated in the meeting. Dr. Anoopkumar N, associate professor in charge of Academic Staff College delivered welcome address. honourable Vice Chancellor Prof Dr. Mohanan Kunnumal inaugurated teacher’s day webinar on “Online Strategies for Health Science Education”. Pro Vice Chancellor Prof Dr. C.P Vijayan felicitated the session with valuable words. Dr. A.K Manoj Kumar, Registrar Kerala University of Health Sciences introduced the guest speakers. Then Dr. V. V Unnikrishnan, Professor, Department of physiology, Govt. Medical College, Thrissur took the first session. Dr Unnikrishnan discussed in detail regarding common online teaching platform and online classroom management.

Dr. S. Sankar, Dean Faculty of Allied Health Science, Professor, Department of Pathology, Govt. Medical College, Kottayam Took over the session at 3.15pm and discussed regarding the significance of online teaching in the midst of COVID-19 Pandemic, barriers, practical difficulties (students and faculty) and suggestions. After completion of the class a discussion session was conducted too. Concluded the session by proposing vote of thanks by Dr. Anoop Kumar. N.

5) Orientation Course on “Functioning of KUHS and Updates on Administrative Skills” for Principals and Head of the Departments of Affiliated Institutions of Kerala University of Health Sciences



Formal Inauguration Session was conducted on 15/11/2021 at 7.00 pm. Registrar, Director in charge of Academic Staff College Dr. A.K. Manojkumar delivered welcome address. The orientation course was formally inaugurated by Honorable Vice Chancellor Prof Dr. Mohanan Kunnumal. Pro Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. C.P Vijayan felicitated the session with valuable words.

- **In the first session**, Registrar, Director in charge of Academic Staff College Dr. A.K. Manojkumar discussed regarding KUHS act 2010-statutes/regulations/authorities, Courses/ colleges in KUHS – their syllabi/curriculum, Academic and course Regulations, Faculty Enrolment program(FEP), Academic Staff College. Joint registrar and Section Officer discussed regarding the procedure for affiliation, application for starting a college and different certificates issued by the university and its formalities.
- **In the second session** on 16/11/2021, Dr. S Anil Kumar, Controller of Examination discussed in detail regarding student registration, conduct of examination, duties of examiners, paper evaluation, digital evaluation.
- **In the third session** on 17/11/2021, Dean Research Dr. Shaji K S, discussed in detail regarding the synopsis submission, evaluation of synopsis and Ph. D registration etc. Also, Dean Students Affairs Dr. Iqbal V.M discussed regarding the functions of student support guidance program, student grievance redressal procedures, Students perspective - student's union - their role – anti-ragging – committee etc.
- **In the last session** on 18/11/2021, Finance Officer Mr K.P Rajesh discussed regarding Guidelines of Financial Transactions and Dean Students Affairs Dr. Iqbal V.M discussed regarding Academic monitoring/guidelines of best teacher award. After the session Dr. Anoopkumar N, Associate professor, ASC proposed vote of thanks. 319 participants were eligible for certification.

6) Refresher courses in recent updates in UG/PG subjects for the teachers of homoeopathic medical colleges:

Proposal for conducting refresher courses in recent updates in UG/PG subjects for the teachers of homoeopathic medical colleges was sanctioned. Program conducted from 22/11/2021(7-9 PM), 27/11/2021 (7-9 PM), 30/11/2021(7-9 PM) to 05/12/2021(7-8 PM) for the faculty members from the department of Anatomy, Dept. of Organon of Medicine and Homoeopathic Philosophy, Homoeopathic Pharmacy, Obstetrics and gynecology. The following resource persons were taken classes.

- Dr. Geetha Jose, Professor, Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, GHMC, Calicut taken class on Poly Cystic Ovarian Disease.
- Dr. Ramjyothis, Professor, Dept. Of Homoeopathic Pharmacy, ANSS Homoeopathic Medical College, Kottayam taken class on Recent Updates in the Subject-Homoeopathic Pharmacy.



- Dr. Praveen Raj, Professor, Dept. of Organon of Medicine and Homoeopathic Philosophy, Alvas Homoeopathic Medical College, Moodubidri, Mangalore had taken class on Miasmatic Diagnosis- A Clinical Tool
- Dr. Prabhukiran, Professor and Principal Father Muller Homoeopathic Medical college, Mangalore has taken class on Developmental Anatomy and Genetics.

7. Conducted two-day workshop on CBME issues and concerns in clinical subjects for senior MBBS

Teachers from clinical UG dept. The workshop was Proposed and organized by Dr. Sajith Kumar R Professor in Infectious Diseases & Professor in Medical Education Convener NMC Nodal Centre for Faculty Development Govt. Medical College Kottayam.

Objectives:

- To enable the participants to translate the principles of CBME into practice while preparing the curriculum for Final Year MBBS Part 1.
- To incorporate skills training and assessment as a part of clinical training and assessment.
- To develop training skills in senior faculty for training other teachers.

Proposed Dates: 27th & 28th April 2022.

Participants: 1-2 Faculty from Phase III Part 2 subjects from affiliated colleges.

Resource Persons (provisional):

1. Dr Sajith Kumar R, GMC, Kottayam
2. Dr Radha TR, GMC, Kottayam
3. Dr. Suresh Vadakkedam, GMC, Kottayam
4. Dr. Saritha T Shenoy, GMC, Kottayam
5. Dr. Sathi.M S, GMC, Kottayam
6. Dr Sheeja Rajan.T.M.GMC, kozhikkode
7. Dr Neeraj Manikath, GMC, Kozhikode

The session started with an inauguration meeting. Prof. Dr A K Manoj Kumar, Registrar delivered the Welcome address. Honorable vice chancellor, Prof. Dr Mohanan Kunnummal inaugurated the program and delivered the inaugural address. Prof. Dr C P Vijayan, Pro Vice chancellor KUHS, delivered the felicitation speech. Dr Sajith Kumar, Professor and Head, Dept. of Infectious disease, Govt. Medical College, Kottayam expressed the vote of thanks. The consecutive sessions were conducted as scheduled. The program ended on 28th April at 4 pm with a valedictory function and distribution of certificates. Dr Sajith Kumar, Professor and Head, Dept. of Infectious disease, Govt. Medical College, Kottayam took the leadership and coordinated the two days program along with other resources persons. Thirty two participants from 18 institutions participated in the program.



Glimpses of CBME Program



2.2.**8.Organized an Orientation Course On Updates On Functions of KUHS for Non-Teaching Staff of Affiliated Institutions of KUHS in MOOC mode.****AIM**

The aim of the orientation course is to know the vision, mission, purpose, different sections, its functions and related procedures and updates on Kerala University of Health Sciences.

OBJECTIVES

- At the end of the online orientation course participants will be able to;
- Update the knowledge on different sections, its functions, and related procedures of KUHS
- Refresh the knowledge on procedures related to the conduct of examinations, and rectify communication gaps with the exam section of KUHS
- Orient the role of supporting staff of colleges in the academic matters of the university in respect to students and faculty members.
- updates in the financial transactions and related procedures between the affiliated colleges and KUHS
- Revise their knowledge regarding the synopsis review, submission, regulations in regard to research activities of different academic courses
- discuss the issues related to advance settlement, submission of forms, bills, acquaintance, their attachments.

Eligibility Criteria

Administrative assistants of Principals of institutions affiliated to Kerala University Health Sciences.

Duration of Program: 4Hours (2hour/2days)

Date and Time:7/4/22 and 8/4/22 and 11 am at 2pm

Mode of Class: Classes will be in online mode

Course Fees: Nil

Number of Seats: Not Limited

The session started with a online inauguration meeting via Zoom on 7th April 2022. Dr. AK Manoj, Registrar, KUHS welcomed all the dignitaries and participants to the online gathering. Hon'ble Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. Mohanan Kunnummel inaugurated the course. The first session was orientation to the KUHS and it was done by Dr. Manoj Kumar, Registrar, KUHS. The second session was dealt by Mr. Santhosh, DR from Academic, KUHS. The affiliation process, powers of university and other administrative updates related to the academic section. The session ended with 15 mt interactive



discussion and doubt clearance. The third session was taken by Mr. Anil P Deputy Registrar, on the communication gaps between colleges and exam finance, the updated information on the submission of bills and vouchers etc. The consecutive sessions were conducted on 8th and 11th April 2022 as scheduled. Around 350 participants attended the course. Overall, the program benefitted to ease the communication between the affiliated colleges and sections of KUHS.

9.Training for Teachers on Innovations in Teaching-Learning Strategies of Basic Principles in Ayurveda

Services given through the program:

As part of faculty development initiative, Kerala University of Health Science organized a TOT on Innovations in teaching learning strategies of Basic Principles of Ayurveda for teachers of Samhita, Kriyasareera and Rachanasareera under Academic Staff College. The course was conducted online through Zoom platform and assignments were monitored via Moodle platform.

Training was conducted on alternate days from 19/04/2021 to 28/04/2021. Program was officially started by a warm welcome address by Dr. Anoop Kumar N, Associate Professor in Charge, Academic Staff College and keynote address by Registrar, Dr. A.K Manoj Kumar on 19/04/2021. Forty-Nine teachers in the Departments of Samhita, Kriyasareera and Rachanasareera under Kerala University of Health Sciences from different institutions were registered and joined for the program. Dr. Vinodkumar M V MD (Ay.), PhD (Ayurveda Sidhanta), Professor, Dept. of Samhita, Sanskrit & Sidhanta, VPSV Ayurveda College Kottakkal dealt four sessions and Dr. Kishor Patwardhan, Professor, Dept. Of Kriyasareera, Faculty of Ayurveda, BHU, Varanasi dealt with the last session.

Capital investment: 12500/-

Objectives of the program:

At the end of the program, the participants should be able to:

1. Explain the significance and scope of innovations in the form of activity oriented learning strategies in concept learning.
2. Apply selected Activity Oriented Learning (AOL) strategies in concept learning of Ayurveda
3. Develop AOL based module/s for transacting selected concepts in Ayurveda.

Data regarding the services given: Forty-Nine teachers in the Departments of Samhita, Kriyasareera and Rachanasareera under Kerala University of Health Sciences from different institutions were registered and joined for the program. Training program was successfully completed on 28/04/2021. Twenty-eight participants were completed the assignments, pretest, post-test and feedback and became eligible for certification.



Highlights: The proposed training imparted knowledge on innovations in teaching methods in concept learning in general.

10. MOOC Certificate Program On Health Science Education Technology-II (MOOC CHSET- II)

Capital investment; 40,000

Objectives of the program:

At the end of the sessions, the participant will be able to

1. Define Health Science Education Technology
2. Enumerate the key milestones in the history of Health Science Education Technology
3. Understand the roles of a Teacher
4. Discuss the theoretical foundations of Health Science Education Technology
5. Be aware of the applied components of Health Science Education Technology
6. Familiarize with the newer trends in Health Science Education Technology

Services given through the program: The first Massive Open Online Course of Kerala University of Health Sciences was initiated successfully in 20th October 2020 as MOOC Certificate Program in Health Science Education- I. After the successful completion of the first phase the second phase application was invited during May 5th-14th 2021 and 175 candidates were registered for the program. The course was officially initiated on 25th May 2020.

Data regarding the services given: It is generally recognized that the present system of higher education does not provide opportunities for the professional development of teachers. At the same time, it is realized that the teacher is the pivot of the educational system. The key concept underlined was to strengthen the crucial link between teacher motivation and quality of education, and had the broad objective to improve quality of teaching by providing ample opportunities for professional and career oriented development to teachers. A teacher should be highly motivated and inspired in order to introduce innovations in teaching. The motivation will stem from basic knowledge of the subject, confidence, moral values, job-dignity and self-knowledge. Whole activity calls for systematic training and development.

Highlights: all the participants gave positive feedback regarding the class. One eighty-six participants were registered for the program, in that 131 participants became eligible for certification.

11. Orientation Course On “Functioning of KUHS and Updates On Administrative Skills” For Principals and Head of the Departments of Affiliated Institutions of Kerala University of Health Sciences



Capital investment;5000**Objectives of the program:**

At the end of the online orientation course participants will be able to;

- Explain the principles of management
- Know the vision, mission, purpose and establishment of the University
- Understand the KUHS act, regulation and statutes
- Familiarize with the affiliated colleges, conduct of different courses, syllabus and curriculum
- Recognize the councils and regulatory bodies of the University
- Appreciate the functions of the University in the following area; academic, administrative, research, examination, evaluation and financial transactions
- Know about the functioning of the University in respect to Students and faculty members

Services given through the program: Orientation Course On “Functioning of KUHS and Updates On Administrative Skills” For Principals and Head of the Departments of Affiliated Institutions of Kerala University of Health Sciences given from 15/11/2021 to 18/11/2021,7.00-9.00 p.m. The strength of this University is the harmonious co-existence and vision for future shared by all the Health Science streams under seven faculties namely; Modern Medicine, Dentistry, Nursing, Pharmacy, Ayurveda & Siddha, Homoeopathy and Allied Health Sciences. In order to full fill the vision and mission of the university it’s necessary to understand the functioning of the University by all faculty members. In this context university was planned to conduct an orientation program for principals and head of the departments of affiliated institutions. The aim of Orientation Course was to know the vision, mission, purpose, establishment of the University and updates on administrative skills.

Formal Inauguration Session was conducted on 15/11/2021 at 7.00 pm. Registrar, Director in charge of Academic Staff College Prof. Dr. A.K. Manojkumar delivered welcome address. The orientation course was formally inaugurated by Honorable Vice Chancellor Prof Dr. Mohanan Kunnummal sir. Pro Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. C.P Vijayan sir felicitated the session with valuable words.

- **In the first session,** Registrar, Director in charge of Academic Staff College Prof. Dr. A.K. Manojkumar sir discussed regarding KUHS act 2010-statutes/regulations/authorities, Courses/ colleges in KUHS –their syllabi/curriculum, Academic and course Regulations, Faculty Enrolment program(FEP), Academic Staff College. Joint registrar and Section Officer discussed regarding the procedure for affiliation, application for starting a college and different certificates issued by the university and its formalities. 316 participants attended the program.



- **In the second session** on 16/11/2021, Dr. Anil Kumar, Controller of Examination discussed in detail regarding student registration, conduct of examination, duties of examiners, paper evaluation, digital evaluation etc. Joint Registrar and Section officer also involved in the discussion session. 334 participants attended the program.
- **In the third session** on 17/11/2021, Dean Research Dr. Shaji S, discussed in detail regarding the synopsis submission, evaluation of synopsis and Ph. D registration etc. Also, Dean Students Affairs Dr. Iqbal V.M discussed regarding the functions of student support guidance program, student grievance redressal procedures, Students perspective - student's union - their role – anti-ragging – committee etc. 329 participants attended the program.
- **In the last session** on 18/11/2021, Finance Officer K.P Rajesh sir discussed regarding Guidelines of Financial Transactions and Dean Students Affairs Dr. Iqbal V.M discussed regarding Academic monitoring/guidelines of best teacher award. Finally, Registrar opened the floor for doubt clarification. Discussion session was lively with too many doubts. After the session Dr. Anoopkumar N, associate professor, ASC proposed vote of thanks. 328 participants attended the program.

Highlights: Total number of participants registered: 488, Number of participants eligible for certification: 319

12. Refresher Course on Updates in “Research and Innovative Formulation Technologies for Faculties of Pharmaceutics.

Capital investment; Rs.5000.00

Objectives of the program: to confer on novel strategies to develop innovative excipients and on novel ideas around predictive formulation development

Services given through the program:

First session on “Emerging Technology Trends in formulation development: A pharmacist's perspective

Second session, in the topic an Overview of the Biopharma Landscape: what our students need to know if they are looking for a career in Biopharma

Data regarding the services given: 197 faculties registered the program and 100 faculties were certified.

Highlights: It Enlighted the delegate with a bird's eye view on alternate routes of delivery and its implications on formulation development

13. Refresher Course on Updates in “Research and Innovative Technologies for Faculties of Pharmacognosy



Capital investment; Rs.5000.00

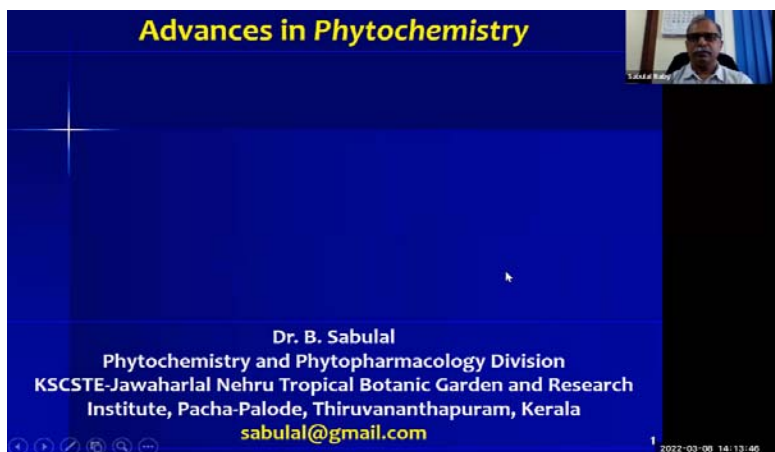
Objectives of the program. It was intended to know the advances in phytochemical methods, the applications of Phytochemistry and to discuss the trends in botanical extraction and Value addition.

Services given through the program:

First session on Recent Advances in Phytochemistry and Second session on the topic Trends in botanical extraction and Value addition

Data regarding the services given:82 faculties registered the program and 30 faculties were certified.

Highlights: The webinar gave an insight on extraction, isolation of secondary metabolites, basic knowledge for their structure elucidation and biological activity studies. Also this webinar series added information on exploring medicinal and aromatic plants with focus on value addition

Photos**14. Refresher course on recent updates of research and innovations in pharmaceutical analysis****Capital investment; Rs.5000.00****Objectives of the program**

Discuss the Structural Analysis of Peptides from Animal venom.

Explain the Regulatory quality control through Pharmacopoeial Analysis of Drugs & Pharmaceuticals

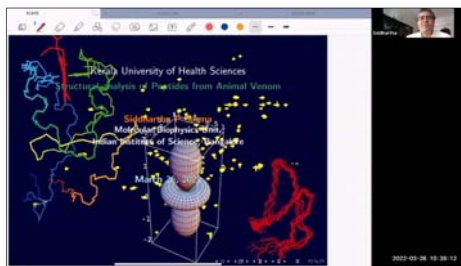
Services given through the program: Pharmaceutical analysis is the series of processes that are used for structural analysis identification, determination, separation, purification, and structure elucidation of the given compound used in the formulation of pharmaceutical products. In practice, separation, identification or quantification may constitute the entire analysis or be combined with



The Teachers are also needed to be well versed in regulatory affairs and quality control through Pharmacopoeial Analysis of Drugs & Pharmaceuticals. As pharmacopoeias are recognized as official compendia in the laws and regulations. Regulatory compliance of the quality of an official article is determined by the standards prescribed in the Pharmacopoeias. This webinar also deals with the applicability of standards, analytical procedures, use of appropriate equipment and reference substances in the Pharmacopoeial analysis of drugs and pharmaceuticals

No. of participants certified:94

Photos



Capital investment; Rs.63200.00

- 1 Capacity building of dental faculty to become effective facilitators of learning and to develop the ability to take better pedagogic decisions to manage slow learners.
- 2 To empower the dental faculty to implement and sustain educational innovations in their institutions by promoting educational Networking and augmenting use of ICT devices in teaching learning process



Services given through the program: The Medical Council of India (MCI) introduced faculty development programs with the aim to improve the quality of medical education by training and sensitizing teachers about new concepts in teaching and assessment methods, develop knowledge and clinical skills required for performing the role of competent and effective teachers, assist clinicians to acquire competency in communication and behavioral skills. Though the Dental Council of India has still not included Faculty Training Programs as a mandatory requirement, it is highly desirable to have such Faculty Improvement Programs in Dental Sciences.

Data regarding the services given: Two representatives from 25 affiliated Dental colleges, 48 participants were registered for the program and 45 attended on both days and certified.

Highlights: As a part of faculty development initiative of Kerala University of Health Sciences, Academic Staff College conducted the Training of Trainers (TOT) Program On Education Technology for The Dental Science Faculty members on 11th and 12th of March 2022 at KUHS head Quarters. 45 Participants attend the session on both the days and became eligible for certification. Among participants 44% of them rated the program as excellent and 41% rated the program as very good.

Photos





Participants

16. Refresher Course On Clinical Update in “Research and Innovative Projects in Community Health Nursing.

Capital investment; Rs.6000.00

Objectives of the program

to help the community health nursing faculty to advance their field, stay updated and impart updated knowledge to their students

Services given through the program: The community health nurse or public health nurse is one category of the health workforce in the community. In all pre-service nursing or nursing and midwifery curricula, there are one or two courses in community health nursing, which provide basic information on community health and the role of nurses in the community.

Data regarding the services given Total number of participants attended the program:209

Total Number of Participants Registered for the Program: 165

Total number of participants eligible for Certification: 127

Highlights; As the health care system shifts health services delivery from the hospital sector into the community and from an illness care system toward a health protection and promotion model, it is important to understand how community health nursing has to be shaped and worth taking to organize clinical updates for the Nursing faculty at regular intervals.

17. Training to KUHS Administrative Staff

Capital investment; nil

Objectives of the program

As a result of Inter University transfer, new assistants have joined the University. Also, as a part of general transfer, Assistants are being transferred to new sections. Hence in order to familiarize them with the work in the new branch, University advisory committee to Academic Staff College suggested to conducted training in section wise.



Services given through the program

- Training Conducted in the Finance Section
- Training Conducted in the Academic Section
- Training Conducted in the Examination Section

Data regarding the services given: 32 staff from finance, 45 from academic and 51 from examination sections attended the programs

Highlights; all the participants from the 3 sections suggested to have section wise training program again.

18. Refresher Courses in Recent Updates in UG/PG Subjects for The Teachers of Homoeopathic Medical Colleges

Capital investment; Rs.35500

Objectives of the programs

The Education & training in Homoeopathy should be directed in enhancing the ability of a student and teachers to master the art of individualization as well as the science medicine as conceived in its philosophical concepts to desire its merits.

Services given through the program: For the following Departments of homeopathy faculties, refresher programs were conducted online.

1. Case Taking and Repertorisation
2. Materia Medica
3. 3.Surgery
4. 4.Forensic Medicine and Toxicology
5. 5. Homeopathic pharmacy
6. 6.Organon medicine
7. 7.OBG-PCOD
8. 8.Emergency medicine
9. 9.Anatomy and Genetics

Data regarding the services given: A total of 110 faculties attended and certified



Highlights; As a part of faculty development initiative of Kerala University of Health Sciences conducted refresher courses in recent updates in UG/PG subjects for the teachers of homoeopathic medical colleges in the 9 departments.

The report of individual program is given below.

Program Name of the program	Refresher courses in recent updates in UG/PG subjects for the teachers of homoeopathic medical colleges
Capital investment	4500
Objective of the program	At the end of the session participants will be able to: • understand recent updates in Obstetrics and Gynaecology • discuss recent updates in the Subject- Homoeopathic Pharmacy • explain recent updates in Homoeopathic Philosophy
Services given through the developed program	Program was benefited by 34 faculty members from the department of Anatomy, Dept. of Organon of Medicine and Homoeopathic Philosophy, Homoeopathic Pharmacy, Obstetrics and gynecology.
Date regarding the services given	Program conducted on 22/11/2021(7-9 PM), 27/11/2021 (7-9 PM), 30/11/2021(7-9 PM) 4-12-2021(7-9 pm), 05/12/2021(7-8 PM). 20-12-2021(7-9pm), 5-2-2022(7-9PM),17-3-2022(7-9 pm) and 26-3-2022 (3-5pm)

Highlights

The entire world is progressing at a terrific speed in the field of medicine – education. Every teacher of this profession need fire of thought that the students passing out should take the pride for



becoming a Homeopathic physician. Advanced Homoeopathy has a very sophisticated perspective towards the Human constitution. It successfully addresses the issues of susceptibility to a particular type of disease influence and also the corresponding susceptibility of being relieved by the influence of a particular medicine. It is important that the Education & training in Homoeopathy should be directed in enhancing the ability of a student and teachers to master the art of individualization as well as the science medicine as conceived in its philosophical concepts to desire its merits. As a part of faculty development initiative of Kerala University of Health Sciences conducted a refresher course in recent updates in UG/PG subjects for the teachers of homoeopathic medical colleges. 34 faculty members were benefitted by the program.

Glimpse of the inaugural session

Name of the program	Refresher courses in recent updates in UG/PG subjects for the teachers of homoeopathic medical colleges- Recent updates in Case taking and repertorisation
Capital investment	2000
Objective of the program	To discuss with the updates in Case Taking and Repertorisation
Services given through the developed program	10 faculty members from the department of case taking and repertorisation were benefitted by the program. Through them the quality of education among UG and PG students will be improved.
Date regarding the services given	20th December 2021 at 7.30- 9.30 pm

Highlights

As a part of faculty development initiative of Kerala University of Health Sciences conducted a refresher course in recent updates in UG/PG subjects for the teachers of homoeopathic medical colleges in the department of case taking and repertorisation. 10 faculty members were benefitted by the program

Name of the program	Refresher courses in recent updates in UG/PG subjects for the teachers of homoeopathic medical colleges- Recent updates in Materia Medica
---------------------	--



Capital investment	5000
Objective of the program	At the end of the session participants will be able to: Discuss the recent advances in Materia Medica
Services given through the developed program	Faculty members from the department of Materia Medica were benefited by the program. Through them the quality of education among UG and PG students will be improved.
Date regarding the services given	05/02/2022 at 7.30-9.30 PM.

Highlights

The department of Materia Medica aims at providing a sound knowledge of Homoeopathic drugs. Materia Medica is a subject which is taught from first year to final year. Materia Medica is a subject, which has to do with the restoration of health to the sick, curing of diseases, and, incidentally, the attempt to save human life.

A proper knowledge of drug substances and its action are essential for every faculty member. The teachers need to teach each drug synthetically, analytically and comparatively to enable the student to study each drug individually as a whole.

Name of the program	Refresher courses in recent updates in UG/PG subjects for the teachers of homoeopathic medical colleges- Recent updates in the department of surgery
Capital investment	5000
Objective of the program	At the end of the session participants will be able to: Discuss the first line management of various surgical conditions and Homoeopathy
Services given through the developed program	Faculty members from the department of Surgery were benefited by the program. Through them the quality of education among UG and PG students will be improved.



Date regarding the services given	17/03/2022 at 3.00-5.00 PM.
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Highlights

The subject surgery is taught with a homoeopathic perspective during the 2nd and 3rd year of BHMS degree course. Knowledge of surgery enables the students to diagnose various surgical conditions, their complication and to manage the case in a proper way

Name of the program	Refresher courses in recent updates in UG/PG subjects for the teachers of homoeopathic medical colleges- Recent updates in Forensic Medicine and Toxicology
Capital investment	5000
Objective of the program	At the end of the session participants will be able to: Discuss the recent advances in Forensic Medicine and Toxicology
Services given through the developed program	Faculty members from the department of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology were benefited by the program. Through them the quality of education among UG and PG students will be improved.
Date regarding the services given	26/03/2022 at 7.00-9 PM

Highlights

Forensic medicine or legal medicine provides one of the most fascinating of all faces of practice of medical profession. The subject is of practical importance to the students and homoeopathic physician who are employed by the government in areas where they have to handle medico legal cases, perform autopsies apart from giving evidence in such cases.

Forensic medicine which deals with broad field where medical matters come into relation with law. All branches of medicine provide basic knowledge application of which shaped to conform to the need of a law, forms the body of the subject. The application of medical knowledge to aid in the administration of justice depends on medical man's power of exact knowledge, power of observation



and examination of the case, clear presentation of evidences and ability in expressing a relatively firm opinion. The study of forensic medicine will help the student in all its aspects. Formerly this subject was known as Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology. But now it is popularly known as Forensic Medicine and Toxicology. This subject is now included in 2nd BHMS syllabus.

Name of the program	Refresher courses in recent updates in UG/PG subjects for the teachers of homoeopathic medical colleges- Recent updates in practice of medicine
Capital investment	5000
Objective of the program	At the end of the session participants will be able to: • discuss the need for homoeopathic protocol in emergency medicine.
Services given through the developed program	Faculty members from the department of practice of medicine were benefited by the program. Through them the quality of education among UG and PG students will be improved.
Date regarding the services given	30/03/2022 at 3.00-5.00 PM

Highlights

Homoeopathy has a distinct approach to disease. It recognizes diseases neither by its prominent systems nor by those any organ or part of the body. It treats the patient as a whole and the totality of the symptoms exhibited by him represents his disease. Merely the name of the condition from which he suffers most is thus of no significance to a homoeopath.

The basic principles of homoeopathy that it treats the patient and not his disease should be constantly impressed in the minds of students, and it is only when this approach is firmly inculcated in them that they will be true homoeopaths.

The subject of practice of medicine is taught in a homoeopathic orientation, so as to enable the students to treat the patient as a whole. A holistic approach of treatment is emphasized Medicine is essentially a practical science and can be more learnt at the bed-side than in a class room. So, it is important for the teachers to be up to date with this subject, to impart current knowledge





NEED FOR HOMOEOPATHIC PROTOCOL IN EMERGENCY MEDICINE

Presenter:
Dr.T.Ajayan M.D (Hom)
Professor & Head,
Department of Practice of Medicine,
Sarada Krishna Homoeopathic Medical College,
Kulasekharam,




1.Centre for Studies on Health of Young Adults

Young adulthood is a critical period in the life course. Generally, young adulthood is defined as ages 18-24 or 18-25; however, some researchers use 18-29. During this time, young adults navigate the transition to adult roles, responsibilities and relationships. They make choices that may involve college, employment, military service, as well as marriage and childbearing. These choices have implications for their health and well-being, as well as access to health care services. Most youth navigate these transitions successfully avoiding major problems. Vulnerable populations of youth face greater challenges. Many systems, including safety net programs that serve vulnerable youth, change or end at age 18. The medical field has long recognized the importance of facilitating a healthy transition to adult care for youth with special health care needs.

Rationale

KUHS is a young university and the Centre for Health of Young Adults is at its budding stage. The main focal point of the Centre is to create a platform for addressing the issues of young adults. The crux of any university is its students, and therefore promoting a healthy scenario for reproducing responsible health science professionals is the chief objective of KUHS. The university has the responsibility for ensuring that their students are knowledgeable, skillful, and professional. Health science students face a lot of challenges during their course period. Recent studies reveal that healthcare professionals have significantly more problems in areas like finance, living conditions, employment, courtship, sex and marriage, home and family, Adjustment to college work, curriculum and teaching procedure. Therefore, there is a need to look into the areas that require scaffolding to enhance the overall well-being of the students.



Overall Objectives:

- Elaboration and validation of the 'Biopsychosocial Scale' for young adults.
- Providing faculty training programs for promotion of empowerment and well-being of young adults.
- Providing basic life skills development programmes for young adults.
- Progress and effective evaluation of the programme done at frequent interval through follow-up, assignments and reports.
- Providing educational advancement facilities through workshops, training programmes, and seminars.

Focusing on the program, the following principles have been established:

1. The idea of an overall health promoting academic environment where in systematic and continuous health promotion settings are created.
2. Aiming to reach all students and faculty of KUHS.
3. Guidelines for identifying, supporting, and educating healthy life principles.
4. Faculty up gradation of new improved quality teaching, education and qualifications.
5. To assure effectiveness and acceptance of these measures for continuous quality development and (internal) evaluation.

1) Webinar On Building a Fairer, Healthier World” as part of observance of WORLD HEALTH DAY (April 7th 2021)

Centre for History of Medicine and Health Humanities and Centre for studies on Health of Young Adults conducted a collaborative programme as part of observance of WORLD HEALTH DAY that falls on **April 7th** on the theme “**Building a Fairer, Healthier World**”

- **Dr Muralee Thummarukudy**, Operations Manager of Crisis Management Branch at United Nations Environment Programme, based in Geneva, Switzerland,
- **Dr C. Latha**, Faculty Dean of Kerala Veterinary and Animal Sciences University, Professor and Head, Department of Veterinary Public Health, College of Veterinary and Animal Sciences, Mannuthy
- **Dr. P.S Indu**, Professor and Head, Dept of Community Medicine, Government Medical College, Thrissur were the three eminent resource persons invited for the webinar.

The programme started at 1:45pm with the welcome address which was delivered by Dr Anoop Kumar N, Associate Professor and In Charge, Centre for Studies on Health of Young Adults. Hon'ble



Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. Mohanan Kunnummal inaugurated the programme and delivered the inaugural address. Pro Vice Chancellor, Prof. Dr. C.P Vijayan felicitated the gathering. Dr Sandhya S Associate Professor and In Charge, Centre for History of Medicine and Health Humanities introduced the speakers.

Dr Muralee Thummarukudy delivered a talk on 'Health, Environment and a Changing Climate'. Dr Muralee Thummarukudy explained about the sweeping changes of climate that has affected the health of living organisms. He explained the impact of climate change and the rise of vector borne diseases emphasizing on mosquitoes and a briefing on the artificial intelligence revolution, impact of asbestos toxicity and the problems associated with rising sea levels. Dr Muralee Thummarukudy also suggested to take care of health infrastructure and expressed his interest in working together with the university related projects based on climate change.

Dr C Latha delivered a talk on 'One Health and Control of Zoonoses- A Veterinary Perspective'. Dr Latha effectively spoke about the risks associated with growing pet animals and the vaccination policies and explained the zoonotic diseases, its prevention, control and eradication. She also emphasized on bioterrorism and ecological impacts.

Dr P.S Indu spoke about 'Working together for one health. Dr Indu explained about the social determinants of Health and building a healthier, fairer Kerala, to work towards one health, to identify country's top 5 diseases and develop strategies to tackle the prioritized zoonotic diseases, enhance lab capacities, plan outbreak response and preparedness activities and create disease prevention strategies.

More than 250 participants actively participated in the programme. The Q/A session was followed by a formal vote of thanks which was delivered by Dr Anoop Kumar N.





KERALA UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

A Collaborative Programme of
Centre for History of Medicine and Health Humanities and
Centre for Studies on Health of Young Adults

Date: 07-04- 2021
Time: 1:45pm-5pm

OBSERVANCE OF WORLD HEALTH DAY

THEME: BUILDING A FAIRER HEALTHIER WORLD

Prof. Dr MOHANAN KUNNUMMAL
Hon'ble Vice Chancellor
Kerala University of Health Sciences, Thrissur
Kerala, India



Prof. Dr C.P VIJAYAN
Pro Vice Chancellor
Kerala University of Health Sciences, Thrissur
Kerala, India



SPEAKERS



Dr Muralee Thummarukudy
Operations Manager
Crisis Management Branch
United Nations Environment Programme,
Geneva, Switzerland.



Dr. C. Latha
Faculty Dean
Kerala Veterinary and Animal Sciences University,
Mannuthy, Thrissur, Kerala, India.



Dr.P.S Indu
Professor and Head,
Department of Community Medicine,
Government Medical College,
Thrissur, Kerala, India.

Dr Anoop Kumar N
Associate Professor and in Charge
Centre for History of Medicine and Health Humanities
Email: medhealthhumanities.head@kuhs.ac.in
Mobile no: 940075550

For further information, please contact:

Dr Sandhya S
Associate Professor and in Charge
Centre for History of Medicine and Health Humanities
Email: medhealthhumanities.head@kuhs.ac.in
Mobile no: 940075550

Join Zoom Meeting
<https://join2web.zoom.us/j/86936422500?pwd=QW9VbGVKd0pZLTZlZjYhbnR2Wj09OT09>
Meeting ID: 869 3642 2500, Passcode: 369666

1:45PM : Welcome Address

1:50 PM : Inauguration
Prof. Dr Mohanan Kunnamal
Hon'ble Vice Chancellor,
Kerala University of Health Sciences

1:55 PM : Felicitation
Prof. Dr C.P Vijayan,
Pro Vice Chancellor,
Kerala University of Health Sciences

2:00PM : Health, Environment and a Changing Climate
Dr Muralee Thummarukudy

3:00pm : One Health and Control of Zoonoses-
A Veterinary Perspective
Dr. C. Latha

3:45pm : Working together for one health
Dr.P.S. Indu

4:30PM : Q/A session

4:50 PM : Vote of Thanks

2) Webinar On 'Work, Stress and Wellbeing'

Centre for studies on Health of Young Adults and Centre for History of Medicine and Health Humanities conducted a collaborative programme with Webinar on the title '**Work, Stress and Wellbeing**' on 16th April 2021 at 7:00pm- 9:00pm.

Dr N.R Arun Kishore, Consultant Psychiatrist, Sussex Partnership NHS Foundation Trust, UK was the eminent resource person.

The programme started at 7:00PM with the welcome address which was delivered by Dr Anoop Kumar N, Associate Professor and In Charge, Centre for Studies on Health of Young Adults. Hon'ble Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. Mohanan Kunnummal inaugurated the programme and delivered the inaugural address. Pro Vice Chancellor, Prof. Dr. C.P Vijayan felicitated the gathering. Dr Sandhya S, Associate Professor and In Charge, Centre for History of Medicine and Health Humanities introduced Prof.Dr Shaji, who chaired the session of Dr Arun Kishore. Prof. Dr Shaji introduced Dr N.R Arun Kishore who is an eminent psychiatrist and medical teacher.

Dr N.R Arun Kishore delivered his talk on '**Work, Stress and Wellbeing**'. He explained in detail about the stress, burnout, depression, anxiety, substance misuse, errors, retention. He spoke about how anxiety affects performance of doctors using The Yerkes- Dodson Law. He said "Stress is universal; doctors are no exception. The question that we need to ask is why focus on doctors and not on professionals or all workers in general? There are two issues for us to consider. Are doctors more



stressed as compared to their counterparts in other professions? The second consideration is that the consequences of a highly stressed doctor is on their families and on patients. Patient safety is of great importance. Safe doctors make safe patients". 70% of work related stress comes from workload, poor support and bullying. we could sum this up to two factors-time stress and relationship stress. Dr N.R Arun Kishore explained in detail about relationship stress, resilience, primary, secondary and tertiary interventions as well as SWAP (Stress, action, wellness plan).

Hon'ble Vice Chancellor Prof Dr Mohanan Kunnummal gave the closing remarks and it was followed by the formal vote of thanks by Dr Anoop Kumar N.

There were more than 380 participants who effectively participated in the discussion by making it an active, lively and successful one.

KERALA UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES
 A Collaborative Programme of
 Centre for History of Medicine and Health Humanities and
 Centre for Studies on Health of Young Adults
WEBINAR ON: 'WORK, STRESS AND WELLBEING'
 Date: 16-04-2021 | Time: 7:00pm-9:00pm

Programme schedule

- 7 pm : Welcome address
- 7:05pm : Inaugural address
Prof. Dr. MOHANAN KUNNUMMAL
Hon'ble Vice Chancellor, KUHS
- 7:15pm : Felicitation
Prof. Dr. C.P. VIJAYAN
Pro Vice Chancellor, KUHS
- 7:20pm : Chair
Dr. SHAJI K.S.
Dean Research, KUHS
- 7:25pm : Webinar on 'Work, Stress and Wellbeing' by
Dr. N.R. ARUN KISHORE
- 8:25pm : Q/A session
- 8:50pm : Vote of Thanks

For further information, please contact:

Dr Sandhya S.
Associate Professor and in Charge
Centre for History of Medicine and Health Humanities
Email: medhalthhumanitieshead@kuhs.ac.in
Mobile no: 9440079550

Dr Anoop Kumar N.
Associate Professor and in Charge
Centre for Studies on Health of Young Adults
Email: youngadulthealthhead@kuhs.ac.in
Mobile no: 9440079550

Join Zoom Meeting >>> <https://us02web.zoom.us/j/892515128367?pwd=SVFSczFJK01TeXdkZWV5ajR3dkZkZzZ09>
 Meeting ID: 892 5151 2836, Passcode: 233135

3) Certificate Program in Young Adults Guidance and Counselling (MOOC-CYAGC)

As a faculty development initiative Centre for Studies on Health of Young Adults conducted MOOC-CYAGC –Certificate program in Young Adults Guidance and Counselling in Moodle Platform from 12/08/2021 to 06/02/2022. 142 participants registered for the program and in that 104 participants successfully completed the course and became eligible for certification. Report was submitted and certificates were distributed for participants and Resource Persons.

Glimpses of Online Inauguration session

Inauguration by Hon'ble Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. Mohanan Kunnummal



KERALA UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

4) Observance of Mental Health Day

KUHS organized webinar under Centre for Studies on Health of Young Adults on 10th October 2021. Topic was "Enhancing Wellbeing of Youth". Hon'ble Vice Chancellor Prof (Dr) Mohanan Kunnummal inaugurated the webinar and felicitation was done by Prof (Dr) C.P Vijayan. Resource Person was Dr. Smitha Ramadas, Additional Professor, Department of Psychiatry, Government Medical College Thrissur. 285 faculty members participated in the program. After completion of the class a discussion session was conducted too. The session was concluded by vote of thanks by Dr. Anoop Kumar. N.

2. Centre for Interdisciplinary, Allied Health Science and Technology

1 About the Centre

Vision Statement of the Centre

To add new areas, subjects, programs and courses as we progress in health sciences and technology. To bring together Technologists, Engineers, Doctors and healthcare professionals, industry and government to develop healthcare technologies for the country.

Mission Statement of the Centre

To promote interdisciplinary research within the health sector, allied science and with specific focus on technology collaboration with all branches of science and technology relevant to health of people. Centre was established in the year 2016 with the objectives of

- 1 To consolidate all allied health sciences, including technology that are relevant to progress in medicine
- 2 To give further impetus to research in the traditional allied sciences like Biostatistics, Epidemiology, Physical Therapy, Speech and Language Pathology etc. that may help in health care system.
- 3 To identify further research collaboration areas in biotechnology, biomedical engineering, genomic science, nanotechnology etc. that may help in health science.

2 Activities of the Centre

A. Research

a. "Fall Prevention in Older People" (Ongoing Project)

Aim - To investigate the prevalence and risk factors of fall among the older people in the



community setting

Primary objectives

1. To measure the prevalence of falls among the elderly living in Trissur Taluk Health Centre
2. To identify the risk factors associated with falls in the elderly by using CDCS STEADI 2019 scale and Timed Up and Go scale
3. To measure the gait, strength and Physical balance of elderly
4. To find the association between the risk factors and the prevalence of fall among the older people

expected outcome:

The prevalence rate of fall among elderly and specific fall risk factors will be identified in the study population. The findings can be used for developing an effective fall prevention program protocol for elderly in the later stage.

Progress Report:

- Dr. Sandhya. K.N. joined as Research fellow in the project fall prevention in older people on 22.2.22.
- Gant chart is prepared
- Tool validated
- Literature review and journal presentation is organized
- Pilot study completed

b Project under Consideration**Prospective Study to Determine the Epidemiological Triad in the post COVID 19 Sequels****Objectives**

- 1 To identify the agent host and environmental factors related to post covid19 infections
- 2 To assess the incidence of post COVID 19 Sequels among the affected population
- 3 To suggest policy response mechanism and interventions to deliver prompt health care service to the vulnerable population



c. Short courses on digital health

The principal, Global institute of public Health Ananthapuri Hospital and Research Institute Thiruvananthapuram. Has proposed three short courses on digital health Prof. Dr. Binoj, Dean Academic has forwarded the syllabus for three short courses on digital health submitted by him (1. 3days course 2. 3 weeks course 3. 3months course). As per the direction I have submitted the proposal for the consideration in the Academic Committee for Schools and Centres. The committee has decided to proceed with the three days' course as a pilot program in the Moodle platform and informed the institute to share the content and resource

person's details.

d. Submitted the project for the consideration of the Academic Committee for the research centre "Students' Perceptions of Learning Environment in the Institutions Affiliated to Kerala University of Health Sciences "

Dr. Mercy P.J, Associate Professor, Academic Staff College, KUHS. Principal Investigator, Co-Principal Investigator: Dr. Binoj R., Dean Academic, KUHS Co-Principal Investigator: Dr. Iqbal V.M, Dean Student Affairs, KUHS Research Assistant: Ms. Shalu Varghese, Research Assistant, KUHS

Aim

Aim of the study is to assess the Students' Perceptions of Learning Environment in the Institutions Affiliated to Kerala University of Health Sciences.

Objectives

- 1) To explore the students' perceptions of the quality of learning environment in the institutions affiliated to Kerala University of Health Sciences.
- 2) To find the association between students' perceptions of the learning environment with selected socio personal variable

3. Centre for Studies in Medical simulation**About the Centre**

Centre was established in the year 2016 with the Vision to provide world-class healthcare simulation which helps teams and individuals to develop preparedness and insight that is best learned and practiced in realistic conditions.

Objectives of the centre

- 1.The broad objective of the Centre is to develop a world-class immersive, simulation-based learning environment where medical education is enhanced through simulation technology, innovation and research.
- 2.To establish a functional simulation lab as a model for affiliated colleges supporting under graduate training in various medical streams using simulators and manikins
- 3.To establish a skill lab to train under graduates, post graduates and teachers in various procedures and techniques
- 4.To reduce avoidable trauma in the present practice of using patients as objects of training from the beginning

2.Activities of the centre

A. Research

a. Project on "Enhancement of Competency in Simulation Training" (on going)

Objectives of the study

Study is aimed to;

(i) develop a simulation competency assessment scale for health science educators, (ii) develop simulation attitude scale, (iii) develop simulation Competency frame work for training health science educators

Methodology

The study uses sequential exploratory mixed method design. In the qualitative phase, data will be collected from simulation experts (In-depth interview over telephone using interview guide), health science teachers and health science students (in-depth interview and FGD) for developing the competency scale, attitude scale and Competency training frame work. Snow ball sampling will be used for simulation experts and convenient sampling for health science teachers & students. The data will be analyzed using content and thematic analysis. In the Quantitative Phase, the simulation



competency scale and attitude scale will be validated using modified Delphi method. Systematic random sampling will be used for selecting the health science teachers. The feasibility of the competency framework also will be assessed. The quantitative data will be analyzed using exploratory factor analysis, descriptive and inferential statistics.

Expected outcome

At the end of the study there will be a validated simulation Competency Assessment scale, simulation attitude scale, and well-structured simulation competency frame work for training health science educators. These can be a flagship program of KUHS in the faculty development and can be disseminated for the utilization all over India. The competency assessment scale and attitude scale can be patented by KUHS.

Progress Report:

- Presthena Lofi. joined as Research fellow in the project on 1/1/22.
- Gant chart preparation regarding the study plan done on the first day.
- Translation, back translation of the study tool done.
- Literature review and journal presentation is organized every day
- Google form created for content validity testing of the tool
- Webinar conducted to identify the sample

b. Submitted a proposal to K DISC (YIP)

Problem statement

Development of hydration assisting device for bedridden patients and elderly

(Focus area- Health Care)

Introduction

Patients form an integral part of health sector. Care needs are determined based on diagnostic criteria, cognitive functioning, physical mobility and accessibility to a care provider. Quench the thirst is a common need of bedridden and elderly patients. Although much is known about fluid homeostasis, dehydration, and contributory factors in the aging process, water disorders remain prevalent in this group. Appropriate hydration status can lead to enhanced quality of life among this



group of people. The decreased water intake among chronically diseased bedridden patients leads to complications like pressure sores, constipation, urinary tract infection, altered electrolyte balance (Cognitive disturbances) etc.

Among majority of the bedridden patients, the underlying mobility restrictions compel them to depend on the family member's/care takers for meeting their basic needs including drinking water. At instances the patients may seek support for their hydration needs frequently. The gradual increase in frequency may make the burden of care takers to a higher extent. In some cases, the patient may be able to move hands and drink water independently if the resources are available within their proximity. But in such cases a controlled measure of oral fluid intake may be difficult. Hence to address this concern, an innovative strategy/ alternative is needed to improvise "best practices" and design interventions for optimal hydration maintenance.

The current research team has identified the need for hydration with minimum assistance as a priority need for the bedridden and elderly patients in a home care environment. The project visualizes to identify, design, and develop, a hydration assistive device for the bedridden and elderly, so that they can be empowered over their limitations to meet the hydration needs. The device will comprise of a water compartment, tubing, control mechanism, measuring chambers, power supply (optional). The device functions are designed based on the principle of gravity. The device delivers a pre-specified amount of water (10ml) as and when patient pulls the switch. By limiting the quantity of water to 10 ml, risk of aspiration can be prevented. The device may enable; (i) the care takers to measure the daily water intake, (ii) improves patient satisfaction, (iii) decrease the care burden and (iv) prevents the complications of dehydration.

Problem Statement Canvas

Problem	Context	Root Cause
Maintaining Hydration among bedridden patients in home care setting	Quench the thirst is an essential need among bedridden patients at home care. The	Bed ridden people often depends on care takers to quench the thirst, enhancing the care giver burden.



Current alternative Care takers needed to frequently provide oral fluids (In night time this may not be easy) Drinking water can be available in reach of the patient in glass or bottle	dependence on care taker for meeting hydration needs is not addressed properly in most scenarios. Preventing dehydration through patient self-management enhances quality of life by reducing the risk of bed sores, urinary tract infections, constipation, and electrolyte imbalance problems etc.	Short Coming of Current alternatives Care taker's need to attend the patient frequently even at night. Patient have to wait till the care takers attend their hydration needs If the patient tries to drink water by self from bottle or glass there may be chance for aspiration due to overflow, injuries by fall
Customers Bedridden patients in home care settings		Design constraints - Cost effective - Simplification of mechanism - User friendliness - Reusable material - Acceptable - Affordable
Outcome Enhance patients in home care, by quench their thirst without assistance, leading to patient satisfaction and better quality of life		
Progress Selected in the district level and submitted for state level evaluation		

c. Research Proposal under consideration

Title of the Project



To assess the effectiveness of simulation assisted teaching on selected first aid measures on road accidents among the Auto rickshaw drivers of the Puzhakkal Panchayath

Aim

To assess the effectiveness of simulation assisted teaching on selected first aid measures on road accidents among the Auto rickshaw drivers of the Puzhakkal Panchayath.

Objectives

1. To assess the pre and posttest knowledge, attitude, and practice regarding first aid measures among the Auto rickshaw drivers of the Puzhakkal Panchayath
2. To develop a simulation assisted teaching module on selected first aid measures on road accidents for the Auto rickshaw drivers of the Puzhakkal Panchayath
- 3 To find the association between baseline variables and the knowledge, attitude, and practice regarding first aid measures among the Auto rickshaw drivers of the Puzhakkal Panchayath
- 4 To give simulation assisted teaching on selected first aid measures on road accidents among the Auto rickshaw drivers of the Puzhakkal Panchayath.

B. Activities carried out to Establish the Simulation Lab

1. The curriculum for the certificate program on Simulation curriculum finalized
2. Technical committee meeting organized to vet the purchased equipment and installed the equipment in two phases

First Phase (UO:NO 410/2022/admn/KUHS)

Equipment arrived and installed on 4th July 22

1. Crash Cart-10Nos
2. CPR-Adult&Infant
3. Full body High Fidelity-Adult Male&Female, Maternal&Fetal
4. Choking Training Mankins



5. Airway management Trainer Adult, Child, Infant&Neonate

The technical experts consisting of Dr Ravindran.C. Professor, Dept. Surgery, GMC Thrissur., Dr Ashish. K. Prof, Dept. of Anesthesia GMC, Thrissur, Dr. Megha Jayaprakash Additional Professor, Dept. of Gynecology GMC Thrissur and Dr. Murali.C.P Prof. Pulmonology GMC, Thrissur inspected the above purchased items and established the required specification (pre-determined) and certified the equipment is in good working condition on 5th July22.

Second phase the (UO:NO 410/2022/admn/KUHS)

Equipment arrived and installed on 26th August 22.

1. Intubation Trainer (Returned back)
2. Pelvic examination trainer Male & Female(Male) installation not done
3. Urinary catheterization trainer
4. Injection trainer
5. Nursing skills trainer
6. Episiotomy and Perineal laceration trainer
7. Defibrillator with cardiac monitor

The technical experts consisting of Dr Ravindran.C. Professor, Dept. Surgery, GMC Thrissur., Dr Ashish. K. Prof, Dept. of Anaesthesia GMC, Thrissur, and Dr. Murali.C. P Prof. Pulmonology GMC, Thrissur inspected the above purchased items and established the required specification (pre-determined) and certified the equipment is in good working condition on 26th August 22.

3. Received the furniture for the simulation lab (prioritized and short listed)

Jefferson Chair 50

Computer table 8

Junior Executive table 12

Executive visitors chair 20



4. List of Surgical Instruments and Accessory Materials Needed in Kuhs Clinical Skills & Simulation Centre has been submitted, procured and entered in the stock book maintained in the lab

4. Centre for Disability Management Studies

1. International day observance

Name of project: International day for People with disability IDPD 21- conducted on Jan 3, 2022

Objectives of the project: Awareness on the theme- Leadership and participation of persons with disabilities toward an inclusive, accessible and sustainable post-COVID-19 world."

Services given through the project: Session I- An overview of various developmental disorders in Kerala with special emphasis on building back better, Dr Krishnakumar, Director, IMHANS, Kozhikode

Session II- Building Back Better: through Local Self Governments- Dr Joy Elamon, Mulangunnathukavu, Thrissur.

Session III- Vision of the Centre: Dr Subhadra K.T, Associate Professor and in charge, Centre for Disability Management Studies & Centre for Gerontological Studies (additional charge), KUHS.

Concluding Remarks - Dr. Shaji K.S, Dean-Research, KUHS.

Procedure: The Minister had mentioned on the importance of the University in the researches for improving the quality of life of people with disability.

Highlights: Inaugurated by Dr R Bindu, Hon'ble Minister for Higher Education and Social Justice, Kerala. Prize distribution for winners of e poster competition held as a part of Observation of World Alzheimer's Month 2021 was also done on the day by the Minister

2. Research Project:

Evaluating the impact of pandemic COVID-19 on people with disability and re-identifying the needs of people with disability: A mixed method approach.

Undergone scientific committee scrutiny and sanctioned for launch with IMR funding of 17,00,000/- To be launched in Nov 22

Objectives of the project: To evaluate the physical, mental, social and economic impact of COVID 19 on people with disability in Kerala.

To explore the new needs (re-identify) to survive amidst the pandemic from the perspective of i) people with disabilities, ii) their family members, iii) different stakeholders and iv) health care providers

This will help in the development of a framework for people with disability in Kerala to survive amidst a future pandemic.



The proposal has been sanctioned approval by Scientific committees and University

Ethics Committee

Highlights A research on 403 respondents surveyed from 14 states of India had found that 2 out of every five people (42.5%) with disability reported that lockdown had made it difficult for them to access routine medical care and 81.6% reported that they experienced moderate to high levels of stress (6). This study was conducted during the period of lock down. A similar study has not been conducted in Kerala population

3.Training

Certificate Program in Childhood Disability Management and Rehabilitation

Objectives of the project: To create awareness on the early identification, management and rehabilitation of childhood disability

About to be launched in October 22, Recordings being conducted

Highlights: This is a Massive online open course where learning can be done at learner's pace. This is being done with NPTEL standard

5.Centre for Basic Sciences Research and Bioethics

Program- 1

Name of the program: Certificate Program in Advances in Basic Sciences –Diagnostics, Therapeutics and Rehabilitation Technology in MOOC Platform

Capital investment: Rs.114000.00

Objectives of the program:

- To enhance knowledge and capacity building of health science teaching faculty from institutions of various streams affiliated to KUHS in biomedical advancements and bioethics.
- To update and improve the quality of knowledge of our faculty in the affiliated colleges of KUHS in basic sciences, therapeutics and rehabilitation technology.

By this program the participants will: -

a) Become aware of the modern developments in the field of basic sciences and its application in Diagnosis, Therapeutics and Rehabilitation Technology which will update their knowledge in Clinical Medicine.

b) Understand the emerging areas and advancements in biomedical research.



- c) Identify clinical applications of emerging areas in basic science research.
- d) Analyze and resolve ethical issues in biomedical research and clinical practice.

Services given through the developed program:

The knowledge of students will be updated through the teachers, which will help to upgrade the society's knowledge through the students.

Data regarding the services given:

Sixty-three participants were registered for the program in that 40 participants successfully completed the course and become eligible for certification.

Highlights:

At the end of the program, the learner is expected to develop a basic understanding on the Principles and practices of Medicine which will enhance their professional quality as an educator. It is designed as part of the KUHS vision to create human resources in Health Science Education in the affiliated institutions

Program- 2

Name of the program: observance of "World AIDS Day"

Capital investment: Rs.10500.00

Objectives of the program:

1. To create awareness about the spread, diagnosis, tests etc. among the faculty of affiliated colleges of KUHS.
2. To discuss about the key to ending the colliding pandemics of HIV and COVID-19 by putting people at the Centre and grounding our responses in human rights and gender –responsive approaches by eliminating stigma and discrimination
3. To make far greater investments in global pandemic responses and to adopt a new set of bold, ambitious but achievable HIV targets to end this public health threat.

Services given through the program: Conveyed the Theme and rationale to faculty and students

THEME: "End Inequalities. End AIDS. End Pandemics."

Rationale: Each year we commemorate world AIDS day on December 1st to raise public awareness about the devastating health, social and economic consequences of AIDS and to step up efforts to end the global AIDS epidemic.

Data regarding the services given: 500 faculties attended online and many in YouTube.



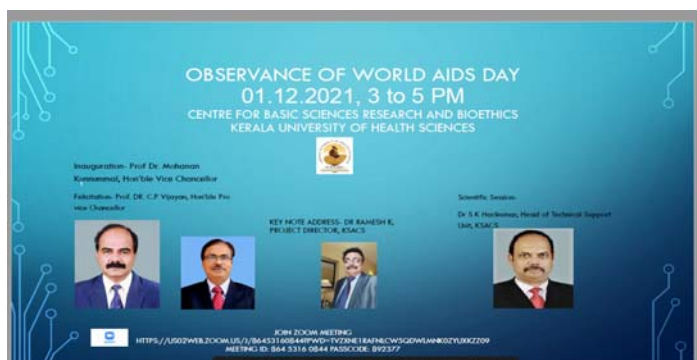
89 students participated in essay competition.

Highlights: World AIDS day was created by UNO in 1988 to spread knowledge and awareness of AIDS, an infectious disease that kills millions every year. 38 million people globally are living with HIV, 25.4 million people are accessing antiretroviral therapy and 1.7 million people become newly infected with HIV.

Essay competition was conducted for students of affiliated colleges of KUHS with the theme as above

Wearing a RED RIBBON, the Universal symbol of awareness of, support for and solidarity with people living with HIV, by all staff of the University

Photos



Winners of the Essay Competition



First Prize

Ms. Cinda C



Second Prize

Ms. Isha Navas



Third Prize

Ms. Robiya Reji

Program- 3

Name of the program: Day observance:-Intellectual Property Rights Day



KERALA UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

Capital investment: Rs.2000

Objectives of the program:

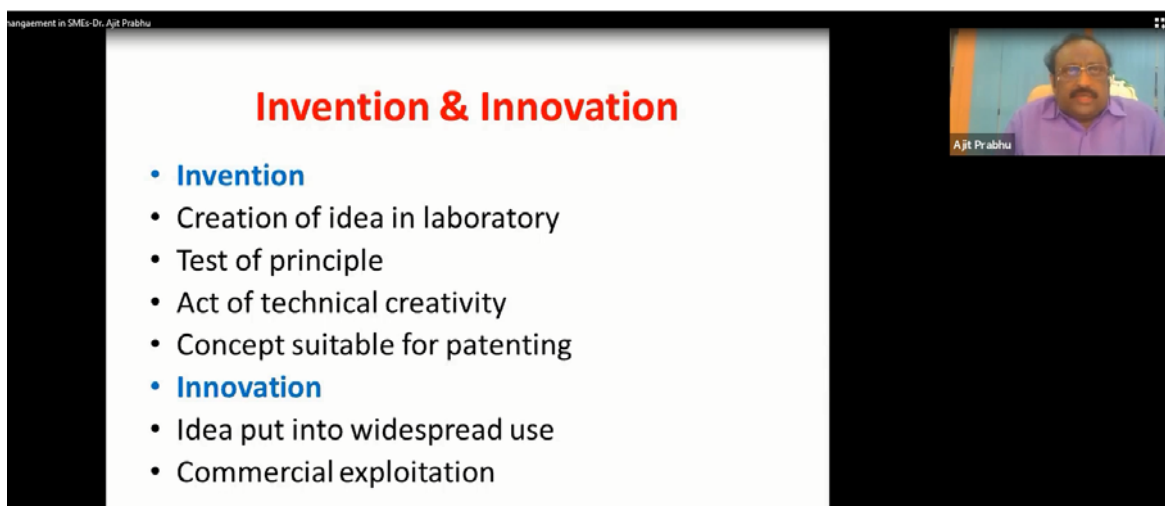
- To discuss regarding Intellectual property and small business: Taking big ideas to market

Services given through the program: Conveyed the Theme and rationale to faculty and students

Data regarding the services given: Dr. Ajith Prabhu, Chief Scientist and Nodal Officer, Intellectual Property Rights Information Centre-Kerala, (IPRICK), Kerala State Council for Science Technology and Environment, Sasthrabhavan, Pattom, Thiruvananthapuram took an excellent session on Intellectual property and small business: Taking big ideas to market.

Highlights: 92 participants attended the program and actively participated in the discussions.

Photo



6. Centre for Gerontological Studies

1. Training

Certificate Program on Healthy Ageing and Geriatric Care MOOC-CHAGC-

Objective: a. To create awareness among the faculties of KUHS on various aspects of Elderly Care and Management

b. To create awareness about the geriatric health care needs social and economic security schemes for elderly, gaps in health care services to the geriatric population, and the barriers to health and social support services for the elderly

Service delivered: Syllabus covered various aspects of Ageing related physiological process as well as pathological morbidities related to the ageing.



The program started from June 15th, 2021 for 6 months and ended by Jan 15th 2022. 73 applied, 56 participants could successfully register and 39 participants successfully completed the course and became eligible for certification.

Highlights: The feedback responses of the participants revealed that the program was an interesting learning experience for the learners to learn at their own pace and comfort. This helped in creating an awareness about the quality of life and psychosocial issues of the elderly and families with chronic illness and disability

2. Workshop

Ageing and Public Health- 2-day workshop., 18 &19/6/2021

Objective: Intended to build up a KUHS task force in the field of research in the field of gerontology and geriatric care

Service given through the program: Dr Praveen G Pai (Public health and ageing), Dr Balakrishnan Nair (Kichu) (Emergency and Chronic disease management in old age), Dr Prathap Tharyan (Systematic Reviews). Dr Rajmohan, Professor, School of Public Health, KUHS, Dr Shaji KS, Dean Research, KUHS, and Dr Thomas Iype, HOD, Department of Neurosciences, Govt Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram were moderators.

Only selected 25 participants. The session had a breakup room to create discussions between the participants and to bring up a consensus on how to work for healthy ageing activities

Highlights: Some of the participants started separate Geriatric Care Clinics in their hospitals eg Amala Medical College, Thrissur

3. Research project:

Development of a composite scale and Inter-disciplinary guideline on Healthy Aging in Kerala

Duration: Total 3 years of capital investment of 18,00,000. Started from December of 2021 with a research fellow with remuneration of Rs 25000/-

Objectives of the project: To develop, validate and test a composite scale to measure “Healthy aging” and to formulate a inter- disciplinary guideline from the perceptions of health science.

Services given through the project: A self-administered scale to measure healthy aging, the first of its kind in India will help in improving the quality of life of the ageing population thus decreasing the expenses related to the morbidities with ageing.

U.O. No. 90/2021/schools and centres/KUHS dated 22/6/21

Highlights: Due to the falling fertility rates and remarkable increase in life expectancy, population aging will continue, and even accelerate longevity that brings along poorer health. Healthy ageing



therefore requires a structural paradigm change, which should race against the conventional aging process. The term Healthy Aging is not a familiar one in Kerala cultural or societal concepts, hence a study leading to its measurement and an operational guideline will definitely bring massive changes in the existing health care delivery system.

4. Workshop

Name of project: An Evening with Mohan Agashe- a review on National award winning film ASTU- conducted as part of observance of Alzheimer's month observance on Oct 12, 2021-

Objectives of the project: Awareness on Alzheimer's disease

Services given through the project: Discussion on Alzheimer's disease and awareness which was easily achieved through Media

Data regarding the service: Prof Dr Mohanan Kunnummal, Hon'ble VC, KUHS inaugurated and Prof Dr Vijayan, PVC, KUHS felicitated the function.

Around 120 participants took active participation in the discussion

The program was live streamed and is posted in KUHS youtube

Highlights Films have been the interactive medium to create awareness in the society on different social issues. As part of the observance of World Alzheimer's month, Centre for Gerontological Studies KUHS conducted an interactive session with Padmasri Dr Mohan Agashe. This interaction was based on a National award winning 2013 Marathi film Astu- so be it which tells the story of a person living with Alzheimer's. This film had received many national as well as international accolades and was screened in many platforms for creating awareness about knowing dementia and the importance of relationships for a demented patient.

Padmasri Dr Mohan Agashe is a renowned actor and mental health expert. He is the founder of the Maharashtra Institute of Mental Health in Pune and has also served as an advisor on mental health education to the Maharashtra State Government. Agashe has also served as the Director of the Film and Television Institute of India and is member of the Children Film Society of India. He is the recipient of Padma Shri and Sangeet Natak Academy Award.

5. International day observance

Alzheimer's month observance: E poster competition for students of colleges affiliated to KUHS on the theme of Know Dementia, Know Alzheimer's in connection with Alzheimer's month observance.

Objectives of the project: Awareness among students on Alzheimer's disease



Services given through the project: Evaluated by 3 judges. Certificates distributed to 5 students who had received the first three positions in the competition. 120 entries.

6. Research scholar fellowship program awarded-

Fellowship of 25000

Objectives of the project: The proposal was on Resource Utilization Index for Healthy Ageing in Kerala.

Highlights: Gowtham Dev, Research fellow with the Centre's project and has been selected for fellowship by Costford.

7. Paper presentation in international conference

Paper: Role of community health workers in transdisciplinary models for decreasing the impact of dementia on care partners for persons suffering from dementia- a scoping review. Applied for poster presentation at Alzheimer's disease International at London in November 2021 and selected for the presentation for Alzheimer's Disease International conference to be held on June 2022.

Objectives of the project: To conduct a scoping review to explore systematically the roles of CHWs in dementia-related services in terms of improvements in care partner's psychosocial parameters

Services given through the project: This scoping review sheds light on the potential roles of CHWs in addressing dementia and its impact on psychosocial parameters of care partners in a more cost effective and society friendly manner. Incorporating community health workers (CHWs) in this transdisciplinary approach can be a more cost-effective approach in dementia care strategies thus helping in decreasing the impact of dementia on care partners.

8. Research project: sanctioned for implementation

Implementation of home-based dementia care model in Kerala" to Department of Social Justice, Govt of Kerala. As IMR funded project of Rs17,20,000 for 3 years. Starting from October 22

Objectives of the project: To implement a home-based dementia care model. To evaluate the effectiveness of implemented home-based dementia care model through SWOT analysis for refining the home-based dementia care model

Undergone scientific committee and Ethics committee scrutinies and sanction obtained

Highlights: One of the common themes in global and national action plans for addressing the dementia crisis is the need for an adequately trained workforce in all aspects of dementia care. Development and preparation of a dementia competent workforce to offer a range of home-based care services is critically needed

9. New project:



Vayojana Resource Centre to Department of Social Justice, Govt of Kerala.

Objectives of the project: To establish a Vayojana Resource Centre for training, research, academic and strategic planning for Gerontological Studies

Services given through the project: training, research, academic and strategic planning for Gerontological Studies



IT BRANCH



IT SECTION**1.Examination System****i. Development of Pre Examination Module –Updates**

- Internship Entry New Module for Medical Colleges.
- New courses M.Sc. Audiology and M.Sc. Speech Language Pathology.
- List of Qp Codes Registered from a college (Paramedical section report).
- Admit Card Issue Module.
- Template system for sending esms.
- Debar Release module.
- Practice School Details Module for B. Pharm Course.
- Project details Module for B. Pharm Course.
- New Course Bachelor of Occupational Therapy.
- New Course M. phil Clinical Epidemiology (Part Time).
- Faculty Entry (FEP) New Module.

ii. Modifications in Pre Examination Module

- Added covid –ve certificate in Invigilators Diary
- Modification in Exam registration for MBBS Say Examination.
- Modification in Debar release.
- Revamped practical Module.
- Timetable Modification.
- Special permission Modification.

iii. Development of Examination Store module

- Telephonic and Email Support to help college Admins

iv. On Line Exam registration/ Practical Exam Count/ Dissertation Registration Process

(please see annexure 1)

Development of Post Examination Module -updates

- Developed Digitally signed statistical Reports.
- Developed Paperwise Result for MBBS 2019 Scheme.
- Developed Paperwise Tabulation Register generation 2019 Scheme.
- Developed Paperwise Mark Statement for MBBS 2019 Scheme.
- Developed Year wise list of passed students.
- Developed interface for applying re-total of answerbooks in yearwise format.
- Different statistics Report Generation.
- Add Class criteria Interface for Exam section.

vi. Modifications in Post Examination Module

- Modification in Various tabulation registers.
- Modification in Various consolidate tabulation registers
- Approximately 200 mails processed.
- Approximately 250 tapals processed.
- Modification in Consolidated stock entry reports.
- Modification in Part1 Entry System.
- Modification in Confidential Part1 Entry System.
- Modification in camp Evaluation Mark Entry System.
- Modification in Retotal/Photocopy/Scoresheet List generation for Exam Section
- Modification in College statistics report

vii. Certificates and Mark lists

- Revamped the mark list module to verify the mark list “scheme wise” instead of “admission year wise” (Verify the template once only if there is a scheme change).
- provide an option to generate the rank list.
- Provided an option to generate Provisional Certificate as soon as the results are published.

viii. Graduands register

Implement a new module to generate the graduand register.

Provided an option to update the communication address of graduands in colleges login itself.



Interface to download the address of graduands in examinations login both in excel and pdf format, formatted the data to print in sticker.

ix. Fee Calculations for Retotal and Photocopy of Answerbook and Scoresheet

Provided a consolidated report for fee calculation in respect of re-total /photocopy and scoresheet.

Tested and launched the fee calculation of exam registration modules of Medical/Dental and Nursing streams for pilot run and bug fix the fee calculation errors. Resolve all the issues except fetching the SC/ST students and special fees.

x. List of results published (please see annexure 2)

xi. List of Retotal processed and published (please see annexure 3)

2. Finance

Modification & Maintenance

i. Exam Finance

- PDF, word documents created for Exam Finance (CV Camp, T.A, Adv//settlement, meeting), Squad etc
- Exam Wise Advance Register report created
- Dup calculation in previous financial year also implementd
- Subject expert & nodal officer's payment included in another module.
- Created a form to View sent messages

ii. General Finance

- Financial Year Wise Opening Balance View Form Created
- Modification of Online Receipt module for new payment purposes
- PF Credit card view option is implemented in employee's login
- An excel uploading form created to set opening balance for the financial year

iii. Payroll

- A form is created to Verify, edit, view account number.
- Update for linking Account number with salary.
- PF loan form created in suite.
- HRA Updations (HRA Percentage changed for certain category of employees) done in payroll.



3. University Suite

i. New Modules & Feature Updates

- Updated NSS enrollment module in college side to enroll colleges for more than one NSS unit of different type.
- Updated Add student module of NSS in college side to add students to different NSS units. (Earlier there was only 1 Unit per college)
- Updated Print Pro-forma page in college side to download NSS report of different units created.
- Updated Add program officer module of NSS to enroll Program officers for different NSS units created.
- Updated Approve NSS module to approve different NSS units of Colleges.
- Created a new module to send email /SMS to student about the status of review of synopsis at the time of sending of synopsis to university by reviewer
- Created a new module to send Email/SMS to reviewer for reminding the pending review of synopsis
- Updated Map review module of Synopsis in college side to easily find out review status of synopsis of student
- Digital Signature - Facility to add multiple signature in a single document for exam section.
- Student admission eligibility criteria set up module.
- Student admission eligibility criteria - relaxation percentage set up module.
- Online payment option enabled for Govt. colleges who opted 'Pay Later' during provisional affiliation application submission.
- New module to convert an original provisional affiliation file as 'Specific File', which was incorrectly created as 'General File'.
- Digital signature user management module.
- Document generation issue during order approval is solved.
- Tapal report issue of Tapal section solved.
- Generated new order templates for examination section.
- Generated new order template for Dean research section.



- New module for generation of DCB report of online receipts.
- API for Exam section to get the employee Details
- COA affiliation order modified with editable course
- Deletion of Unwanted application from the college login in Provisional affiliation
- Enabled Delegation of Power in cancellation and Migration
- API for Exam section to get the student details
- Feature for tapal transfer from seat level greater than SO
- Feature to send multiple tapals to same seat
- Section wise tapal generation corresponding to each tapals
- Dash board for college course data
- Verification module of student uploaded documents from the university seats
- Separate student documents uploading feature in college login
- Multiple times photo review option from the university login
- API for migration module
- Feature to delete course groups in affiliation module

ii. New Developments

- Basic entry eligibility criteria addition in student registration module
- Student ID card from student login
- Developed Mpharm student registration module.
- Cancellation application tapal document regeneration module for regenerating corrupted tapal documents.
- Guide change application tapal document regeneration module for regenerating corrupted tapal documents.
- Continuation of Provisional Affiliation application tapal document regeneration module for regenerating corrupted tapal documents.
- Confidential note entry facility for Registrar's Office.

4. Software Developments and Modifications



i. Faculty Enrolment program(FEP)

- Created new pages to provide API to pass faculty data to Examination, Finance and Digital Evaluation System.
- Created a new module to visualize the status of FEP database in a single page.
- Created a new feature to alert college authority about pending verification, pending corrections and FEP status of faculties in their own college.
- Created a new page in college side to verify and pass information of guest faculty to university.
- Created a new page in university side to enroll External faculty (faculty outside KUHS) and also generate a Unique ID, which start with alphabet 'T'.

ii.. Website

- Created a new module to publish side posters
- Modified Front Page of website and placed tiles for easy access of announcement, results, exam notification and latest news
- Modified posters module with start and end durations created.

iii. Certificate Course

- Created a Registration module of faculties for Lactation Management Counsellor Certification Training Course of School of public health
- Created a new system to generate E-certificates for faculties, who have successfully completed online certificate courses. The System can also send the E-certificates to the applicant via Email.
- Created a module to generate E-certificates for Moderators & Resource persons, who have successfully conducted online certificate courses. The module can also send the E-certificates to the trainers via Email.
- Developed Student registration form for KUHS Schools & Centres.
- Developed online form for resource person's application (SHPPS TVM).
- Development of new module to add project details of Ayurveda projects completed under SFRA

5. Hardware Assets added during the Year: -

- Hard disk, Model: Segate External Hard Disk (4TB) on 26.04.2021 for I.T Section of value Rs. 20,000/-



- Printer Model: Epson LQ1310 Dot Matrix 16.08.2021 for Exam Finance of Value Rs. 16,697/-
- Hard disk Model: 1 TB WD SATA HDD on 15.09.2021 for Administration and Academic of value Rs.7000/-
- UPS Model: Hykon 1 KVA UPS on 26.10.2021 for SHPP Trivandrum of value Rs. 23305/-
- Camera Stand Model: Wright WR 35 Microphone Stand on 14.12.2021 for DES Scan of value Rs.2495/-
- Webcamera Model: Logitech C270 on 30.12.2021 for Dean Academic of value Rs. 3000/-
- Headset Model: Logitech C370 on on 30.12.2021 for Dean Academic of value Rs. 2280/-
- Webcamera Model: Logitech WC 922 Pro on 10.01.2022 for DES Scan of value Rs.99750/-
- Printer Model: Riso Multifunctional Unit on 15.02.2022 for Examination of Value Rs. 23,64,000/-
- Desktop Model: HP EliteDesk 800 G6 Tower PC on 23.03.2022 for Examination of value Rs. 96,120/-

6.Further Expansion visualised:

- Implementation of Digital Evaluation on full scale.
- To add more software modules for various sections of the University as part of a move towards paperless office.
- Updating affiliation Module
- Adding module for Students' Academic Life Cycle in KUHS

Annexure 1

On Line Exam registration / Practical Exam Count: -

SLNo	Stream	Course	Count of Exam
1	Medical	MBBS	68
2	Medical	PG Medical	95
3	Medical	Medical Diploma	21
4	Medical	Super speciality	24
5	Dental	BDS	70



6	Dental	MDS	56
7	Ayurveda	BAMS	72
8	Ayurveda	PG Ayurveda	55
9	Ayurveda	PG Diploma Ayurveda	13
10	Ayurveda	BPharm Ayurveda	26
11	Ayurveda	BSC Nurisng Ayurveda	12
12	Homoeo	BHMS	41
13	Homoeo	MD Homoeo	17
14	Sidha	BSMS	23
15	Nursing	BSC Nursing	60
16	Nursing	Post Basic Nursing	21
17	Nursing	MSc Nursing	61
18	Pharmacy	BPharm	81
19	Pharmacy	Pharm D	68
20	Pharmacy	Pharm D (Post Baccalaureate)	10
21	Pharmacy	MPharm	45
22	Paramedical	B Sc Perfusion Technology	15
23	Paramedical	B. Sc.MRT	34
24	Paramedical	B.Sc. Medical Microbiology	34
25	Paramedical	B.Sc. Medical Biochemistry	39
26	Paramedical	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology	7
27	Paramedical	B Sc MLT	48
28	Paramedical	B Sc Optometry	34
29	Paramedical	BASLP	19



30	Paramedical	Post M.Sc. Diploma in Radiological Physics (Dip.RP)	1
31	Paramedical	MASLP	6
32	Paramedical	MHA	18
33	Paramedical	MSC MLT	11
34	Paramedical	MPH	6
35	Paramedical	M Sc Optometry	5
36	Paramedical	MSc. Medical Physiology	4
37	Paramedical	MPT	10
38	Paramedical	Mphil	9
39	Paramedical	B.Sc Dialysis Technology	3
40	Paramedical	B.Sc Occupational Therapy	2
41	Paramedical	BPT	55
42	Paramedical	M.Sc Audiology	5
43	Paramedical	M.Sc Speech language Pathology	4
44	Unani	BUMS	8
45	Ph.D	Ph.D	1

Dissertation Registration Process: -

SLNo	Stream	Course	Count of Exam
1	Nursing	MSc Nursing	26
2	Medical	PG Medical	65
3	Medical	Super speciality	19
4	Homoeo	MD Homoeo	6



5	Pharmacy	MPharm	10
6	Pharmacy	Pharm D	8
7	Pharmacy	Pharm D PB	2
8	Ayurveda	PG ayurveda	16
9	Dental	MDS	23
10	Paramedical	MPH	1
11	Paramedical	MASLP	1
12	Paramedical	MPT	4
13	Paramedical	B.Sc MRT	3

Annexure 2**List of results published: -**

Sl.No	Course	Speciality	Result published
1	B Sc Perfusion Technology	B Sc Perfusion Technology	13
2	B. Sc.MRT	B. Sc.MRT	28
3	B.Sc. Medical Microbiology	B.Sc. Medical Microbiology	26
4	B.Sc. Medical Biochemistry	B.Sc. Medical Biochemistry	33
5	BAMS	BAMS	57
6	MBBS	MBBS	73
7	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology	3
8	BDS	BDS	69
9	BHMS	BHMS	31
10	B Sc MLT	B Sc MLT	47
11	B. Sc. Nursing	B. Sc. Nursing	49



12	B Sc Optometry	B Sc Optometry	41
13	Bachelor of Occupational Therapy	Bachelor of Occupational Therapy	1
14	B.Pharm Degree in Ayurveda	B.Pharm Degree in Ayurveda	22
15	B Pharm	B Pharm	69
16	BPT	BPT	53
17	BASLP	BASLP	34
18	BSMS	BSMS	22
19	B Sc Nursing Degree in Ayurveda	B Sc Nursing Degree in Ayurveda	10
20	BUMS	BUMS	6
21	Post Basic B.Sc. Nursing	Post Basic B.Sc. Nursing	25
22	PG Medical Degree	MD Degree in Anaesthesiology	7
23		MD Degree in Anatomy	4
24		MD Degree in Biochemistry	2
25		MD Degree in Community Medicine	4
26		MD Degree in DVL (Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy)	4
27		MD Degree in General Medicine	4
28		MD Degree in Microbiology	2
29		MD Degree in Pathology	6
30		MD Degree in Paediatrics	4
31		MD Degree in Pharmacology	4



32		MD Degree in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	2
33		MD Degree in Psychiatry	4
34		MD Degree in Radiodiagnosis	2
35		MD Degree in Radiotherapy	5
36		MD Degree in Pulmonary Medicine	4
37		MS Degree in Otorhinolaryngology	3
38		MS Degree in General Surgery	8
39		MS Degree in Ophthalmology	6
40		MS Degree in Orthopaedics	6
41		MS Degree in Obstetrics & Gynaecology	4
42		MD Degree in Physiology	5
43		MD Degree in Forensic Medicine	2
44		MD Degree in Immuno Haematology and Transfusion Medicine	3
45		MD Degree in Emergency Medicine	1
46		MD Degree in Family Medicine	1
47	PG Medical Diploma	P.G. Diploma in Anaesthesiology	4
48		P.G. Diploma in Clinical Pathology	4
49		P.G. Diploma in Dermatology, Venerology and Leprosy	2
50		P.G. Diploma in Obstetrics & Gynaecology	4



51		P.G. Diploma in Ophthalmology	2
52		P.G. Diploma in Orthopaedics	5
53		P.G. Diploma in Otorhinolaryngology	3
54		P.G. Diploma in Child Health	3
55		P.G. Diploma in Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation	2
56		P.G. Diploma in Psychological Medicine	2
57		P.G. Diploma in Public Health	1
58		P.G. Diploma in Medical Radiodiagnosis	3
59		P.G. Diploma in Radiotherapy	1
60		P.G. Diploma in Tuberculosis and Chest Diseases	1
61	Medical Super Speciality	M.Ch Surgical Oncology	1
62		DM Cardiology	4
63		DM Gastroenterology	1
64		DM Neurology	2
65		DM Nephrology	1
66		M Ch Neurosurgery	2
67		M Ch Paediatric Surgery	1
68		M Ch Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery	1
69		M Ch Gastrointestinal surgery	1
70		M Ch Cardiovascular and Thoracic Surgery	1
71		M Ch Genito Urinary Surgery	1



72		DM Medical Oncology	2
73		DM Paediatric Oncology	1
74		DM Endocrinology	1
75		DM NEONATOLOGY	2
76	MD Homoeo	MD Homeopathic Materia Medica	3
77		MD Homeopathic - Materia Medica(Organon Of Medicine)	1
78		MD Homeopathic Psychiatry	1
79		MD Homeopathic Philosophy	3
80		MD Homeopathic Repertory	4
81		MD Homeopathic Practice of Medicine	2
82	M Pharm	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	13
83		M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	12
84		M.Pharm - Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry	6
85		M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	9
86		M.Pharm - Pharmacology	11
87		M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	13
88	Post M.Sc. Diploma in Radiological Physics (Dip.RP)	Post M.Sc. Diploma in Radiological Physics (Dip.RP)	1
89	M Phil	M Phil Clinical Epidemiology	1
90		M Phil Psychiatric Social Work	5



91		M Phil Clinical Psychology	5
92	Pharm.D	Pharm.D	61
93	PharmD (Post Baccalaureate)	PharmD (Post Baccalaureate)	6
94	MASLP	MASLP	8
95	PG Ayurveda	Ayurveda Dhanvantari - Shalakya	3
96		Ayurveda Dhanvantari - Shalya	3
97		Ayurveda Dhanvantari - Prasuti evam Seri Roga	3
98		MS (Ay) Shalakya Tantra - Netra Roga	1
99		Ayurveda Vachaspati - Ayurveda Samhita evum Siddhant	2
100		Ayurveda Vachaspati - Agada Tantra	4
101		Ayurveda Vachaspati - Dravyaguna Vigyana	4
102		Ayurveda Vachaspati - Kaumarabhritya - Bala Roga	2
103		Ayurveda Vachaspati - Kayachikitsa	6
104		Ayurveda Vachaspati - Kriya Sharira	2
105		Ayurveda Vachaspati - Mano vigyana evam Manasa Roga	3
106		Ayurveda Vachaspati - Panchakarma	3
107		Ayurveda Vachaspati - Rasa Shastra evam Bhaishajya Kalpana	4



108		Ayurveda Vachaspati - Roga Nidana evam Vikriti Vigyana	2
109		Ayurveda Vachaspati - Swasthavritta	2
110	MHA	MHA	18
111	M.Sc. MLT	M.Sc. MLT Biochemistry	3
112		M.Sc. MLT Microbiology	5
113		M.Sc. MLT Pathology	6
114	M Sc Nursing	M Sc Nursing - Child Health (Paediatric) Nursing	11
115		M Sc Nursing - Community Health Nursing	8
116		M Sc Nursing - Mental Health (Psychiatric) Nursing	14
117		M. Sc. Nursing - Medical Surgical Nursing	5
118		M Sc Nursing - Medical Surgical (Cardio Vascular & Thoracic Nursing)	5
119		M Sc Nursing - Medical Surgical (Critical care Nursing)	4
120		M Sc Nursing - Medical Surgical (Oncology Nursing)	1
121		M Sc Nursing - Medical Surgical (Neurosciences Nursing)	3
122		M Sc Nursing - Medical Surgical (Nephro-Urology Nursing)	2
123		M Sc Nursing - Medical Surgical (Orthopaedic Nursing)	1



124		M Sc Nursing - Obstetric & Gynaecological Nursing	11
125	Master of Public Health (MPH)	Master of Public Health (MPH)	5
126	MASTER OF OPTOMETRY	MASTER OF OPTOMETRY	4
127	MSc Speech Language Pathology	MSc Speech Language Pathology	2
128	MSc. Medical Physiology	MSc. Medical Physiology	7
129	MPT	MPT (Physiotherapy in Cardio - Respiratory)	4
130		MPT (Physiotherapy in Neurology)	4
131		MPT(Physiotherapy in Paediatrics)	2
132		MPT (Physiotherapy in Musculo-Skeletal and Sports)	6
133	MDS	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	7
134		MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	6
135		MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	5
136		MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3
137		MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics	5
138		MDS Public Health Dentistry	2
139		MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	8
140		MDS Periodontology	6



141		MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	6
Total			1256

Annexure 3**List of Retotal processed and published:**

Sl.No	Course	Speciality	Retotal Result published
1	BAMS	BAMS	81
2	MBBS	MBBS	115
3	BDS	BDS	120
4	BHMS	BHMS	7
5	B Sc MLT	B Sc MLT	21
6	B. Sc. Nursing	B. Sc. Nursing	64
7	B Sc Optometry	B Sc Optometry	11
8	B Pharm	B Pharm	9
9	BPT	BPT	5
10	BASLP	BASLP	12
11	Post Basic B.Sc.	Post Basic B.Sc.	10
12	MD Homoeo	MD Homoeo	6
13	M Pharm	M Pharm	27
14	Pharm.D	Pharm.D	30
15	PharmD (Post Baccalaureate)	PharmD (Post Baccalaureate)	1
16	MASLP	MASLP	2
17	MHA	MHA	14
18	M.Sc. MLT	M.Sc. MLT	3
19	MSc. Medical	MSc. Medical	2
20	MPT	MPT	10
21	PG Ayurveda	Ayurveda	3
Total			553



ENGINEERING BRANCH



I. Details of staff and duties

- a. University Engineer - Head of the Engineering wing of the University. Responsible for the implementation of all infrastructure development works of the university including checking of plan and estimates, checking of tender documents, site supervision, checking of work bills etc. and liaisoning with the accredited implementing agencies.
- b. Assistant Engineer (civil) –Responsible for the preparation of plan and estimates, tender documents, site supervision, preparation of work bills etc. and all related matters connected with the civil works executed by the university. Also functions as the Estate Officer of the university. The estate Officer is responsible to arrange to carry out petty repairs to the building, upkeep of garden and lawns using daily waged laborers, to ensure proper supply of water and power etc.
- c. Assistant Engineer (electrical) - Responsible for the preparation of plan and estimates, tender documents, site supervision, preparation of work bills etc. and all related matters connected with the electrical works executed by the university and maintenance of HVAC systems, Elevator, generator and firefighting installations in the university.
- d. Assistant - Custodian of files. Also handles the permanent advance amount and temporary advance sanctioned for petty works.

II. Details of Infrastructure works during the year.

New infrastructure projects taken up during 2021-22

a) Providing Lining to the rain water harvesting pond in the KUHS Campus, Thrissur.

A Large pond of around 1.50 crore litre capacity is constructed near the north-west corner of the campus and all the road side drains are laid and contoured in such a way, that the entire rain water falling on these roads are collected and led to the rain water harvesting pond. Similarly, necessary plumbing works are provided to collect the entire rain water falling on the roof top of all buildings in the campus and to lead it to the harvesting pond through the concrete drains. (except valuation centre building). The pond was constructed by the end of the year 2014 and is dug in very hard laterite soil. CWRDM (Centre for Water Resources Development and Management) advised to put off the providing of lining to the walls of the pond for a couple of years so as to replenish the ground water in the area. Now university has decided to provide HDPE Lining to the pond so as to use the water in summer season. The project cost including Lining and allied works such as construction of filter beds etc. is estimated to be Rs.125 lakhs.



Government accorded Administrative sanction for Providing Lining to the rain water harvesting pond in the KUHS Campus, Thrissur vide G.O (Rt) No.1632/2021/H&FWD dated 01-18-2021 for an amount of ₹125 lakhs. The work has entrusted with CPWD and the fund deposited to CPWD.

3. Details of Works Completed.

1. Tile work and roofing work in front of type-III staff quarters.
2. Repairs to the vitrified tile flooring in different floors of administrative office building.
3. Construction of Building for School of Research in Ayurveda at Thripunithura–Phase3
4. Construction of Building for School of Health Policy and Planning at Thiruvananthapura-Phase-I
5. Academic Complex, KUHS Campus, Thrissur
6. Revamping and NOC Renewal of firefighting system at admin building, KUHS
7. AMC for 90 KVA UPS system including batteries in Admin building.
8. Providing AMC for 500 and 250 KVA DG sets at Admin office building
9. D Check for 125 KVA Generator
10. Providing AMC to the 125 DG set installed at the university evaluation centre
11. Comprehensive AMC for Elevator at University Evaluation centre.
12. NEPI B Check inspection to 500 & 250 KVA DG sets
13. AMC for HVAC system in admin office bldng
14. Maintenance work to the solar water heater installed at the evaluation centre.
15. Maintenance work -HVAC system at the EV Centre.
16. Providing AMC for 125 KVA DG sets
17. Daily maintenances of all the electrical system
18. Maintenance works of Solar power plant

4. Works in Progress

- a. Construction of Staff Quarters Type-III and in Type-II in KUHS Campus, Thrissur.

Since, it is very difficult to get rental family accommodation near the KUHS campus at Mulamkunnathukavu the employees of the university, majority of them non localites are put to untold sufferings. At present we have a Type –III staff quarters block which can accommodate six



families and one block of Type-II quarters of the same capacity. Considering the persistent demand for more staff quarters, it was decided to construct one block of Type-III Quarters and Type-II quarters, each housing six units utilising the budget allocation for the year 2018-19. The Government accorded Administrative sanction for the project for an amount of ₹423/-Lakhs. KPWD is the implementing agency. Work started and 60% of the work completed.

b. Construction of Building for School of Health Policy and Planning at Thiruvananthapura-Phase-II

The KUHS has decided to set up a school of Health Policy and Planning studies at Thiruvananthapuram with the intension of creating a health data base and for starting initiatives for bringing out a sound health policy and to achieve excellence in delivery of quality health services. The school is expected to strengthen capacity building for improved health policy planning, advocacy and governance. The school is expected to facilitate sound health care practices and policies by enabling all stakeholders in health care delivery to make informed decisions by synthesizing and interpreting available evidence and by carrying out new research efforts to fill in gaps in existing knowledge.

Accordingly, the Governing Council vide item No.26.08 resolved to construct a building for the school of Health Policy and Planning studies at Thirunanthapuram. Government vide order No.G. O(MS)NO.46/2015/H&FWD dated 10-03-2015 allotted 15 cents of land in the Govt. Women& Children Hospital campus at Thiruvananthapuram for setting up the school. The execution of the project is entrusted with the CPWD. A three storied building with a total plinth area of 1917m² was designed to suite the provided land and the Government vide order No.2692/2017/H&FWD dated 28-09-2017 has accorded Administrative sanction for the work for an amount of ₹650 lakhs. Later the Government vide order No.G.O(Rt)NO.211/2018/H&FWD dated 19-01-2018 allotted land in the Govt. Medical College campus at Thiruvananthapuram for setting up the school in lieu of the earlier allotted land in Govt. Women& Children Hospital campus at Thiruvananthapuram, with a condition that 5000 sq ft of built up area in the building to be constructed is to be provided for the recreation of the medical teachers.

The original design was thus modified to suite the new land and incorporating the area to be allotted to medical teachers and also considering the future expansion and now it is proposed to construct a three storied building with a cellar floor having a total plinth area of 3145.54m², with RCC Framed structure and brick filler walls. In the cellar floor, space is provided for vehicle parking, electrical room, lobby etc., recreation area for medical teachers, multipurpose hall and lobby in the ground floor, guest rooms and evaluation halls in the first floor and office rooms and conference hall in the second floor.

The Government vide order No.2692/2017/H&FWD dated 28-09-2017 has accorded Administrative sanction for the work for an amount of ₹650 lakhs utilising the allocation provided in the state budget for the year 2017-18 as Grant in aid to the university. CPWD is the



implementing agency and the phase I completed. The Government vide order G.O.(Rt)1390/2019/H&FWD dtd 11.06.2019 has accorded Administrative sanction for the work for an amount of ₹1000 lakhs CPWD is the implementing agency and the execution of the work is in progress and about 40% of the works is completed.

c Construction of Building for School of Family Health studies at Kozhikode

The KUHS has decided to set up a school_of Family Health studies at Kozhikode for addressing family health in all its dimensions by developing strategies to promote family as the most important social unit for human survival and development .The school is expected to adequately address the family health issues of the society and will also facilitate developing comprehensive service models in improving health of individuals, families and communities by working together to understand, teach, counsel and lead the whole community for healthy living and lifestyles.

The required land for constructing a building for the school was allotted in the Govt. Medical College campus, Kozhikode by the Govt. and the Government also accorded Administrative Sanction for constructing the building for an amount of ₹714.37 lakhs. The execution is entrusted with KPWD and the work progress and about 95% of the works is completed.

5. Future programmes

a. Construction of Building for School of Health Policy and Planning at Thiruvananthapura-Phase-III

The KUHS has decided to set up a school of Health Policy and Planning studies at Thiruvananthapuram with the intension of creating a health data base and for starting initiatives for bringing out a sound health policy and to achieve excellence in delivery of quality health services. The school is expected to strengthen capacity building for improved health policy planning, advocacy and governance. The school is expected to facilitate sound health care practices and policies by enabling all stakeholders in health care delivery to make informed decisions by synthesizing and interpreting available evidence and by carrying out new research efforts to fill in gaps in existing knowledge.

Accordingly, the Governing Council vide item No.26.08 resolved to construct a building for the school of Health Policy and Planning studies at Thirunanthapuram. Government vide order No.G. O(MS)NO.46/2015/H&FWD dated 10-03-2015 allotted 15 cents of land in the Govt. Women& Children Hospital campus at Thiruvananthapuram for setting up the school. The execution of the project is entrusted with the CPWD. A three storied building with a total plinth area of 1917m2 was designed to suite the provided land and the Government vide order No.2692/2017/H&FWD dated 28-09-2017 has accorded Administrative sanction for the work for an amount of ₹650 lakhs. Later the Government vide order No.G.O(Rt)NO.211/2018/H&FWD



dated 19-01-2018 allotted land in the Govt. Medical College campus at Thiruvananthapuram for setting up the school in lieu of the earlier allotted land in Govt. Women & Children Hospital campus at Thiruvananthapuram, with a condition that 5000 sq ft of built up area in the building to be constructed is to be provided for the recreation of the medical teachers.

The original design was thus modified to suite the new land and incorporating the area to be allotted to medical teachers and also considering the future expansion and now it is proposed to construct a three storied building with a cellar floor having a total plinth area of 3145.54m², with RCC Framed structure and brick filler walls. In the cellar floor, space is provided for vehicle parking, electrical room, lobby etc., recreation area for medical teachers, multipurpose hall and lobby in the ground floor, guest rooms and evaluation halls in the first floor and office rooms and conference hall in the second floor.

The Government vide order No.2692/2017/H&FWD dated 28-09-2017 has accorded Administrative sanction for the work for an amount of ₹650 lakhs utilising the allocation provided in the state budget for the year 2017-18 as Grant in aid to the university. This amount is sufficient only for constructing the cellar floor, the land development works, and the retaining. Administrative Sanction has been accorded from the Government for an amount of RS 1000 Lakh vide G.O.(Rt)1390/2019/H&FWD dtd 11.06.2019

CPWD is the implementing agency.

b. Construction of Dormitory type accommodation in the campus of Kerala University of Health sciences, Thrissur

There is persistent demand from the staff for providing additional accommodation facilities in the campus. Considering this demand, it is decided to construct a new building to provide bachelor type accommodation.

It is decided to construct a two storied building with a total plinth area of 500 m² with RCC Framed structure and brick filler walls. Each unit will have a drawing room, a bedroom, a toilet and a work area. Each floor will house eight units. A total of sixteen units is proposed to be included in the building. An estimate amounting to ₹320 lakhs was prepared and the Govt. accorded Administrative Sanction for the project utilising the allocation provided in the state budget for the year 2019-20.

KPWD is the implementing agency and the execution will commence after the project cost is released by the Govt, and deposited with the KPWD.

c. Construction of a Sewage Treatment plant attached to staff quarters in the KUHS Campus, Thrissur.

The KUHS has its main campus located in the land allotted by the Government in the Medical college campus at Mulamkunnathukavu, Thrissur. The main building, Valuation centre



and staff quarters are located in this campus. The construction of utility building in the campus is nearing completion. All these buildings are provided with independent septic tanks and soak pits. But the soil in this area consists of impermeable hard laterite and hence the effluents from the septic tanks are not absorbed by the soak pits and are overflowing, resulting in the collection of waste water in the soak pit area. This is highly unhygienic and is posing health hazards. Only solution is to establish Treatment plants for treating the Sewage.

There are two staff quarters blocks, one each of Type-II and Type-III at present in the campus. Government has already accorded Administrative sanction for constructing two more blocks. Another building for providing bachelor type accommodation is also planned. Considering the present and the immediate future requirements, it was proposed to establish a sewage treatment plants of capacity 100 KLD attached to staff quarters in the KUHS Campus, Thrissur.

It is proposed to adopt Moving Bed Bio Reactor(MBBR) technology for the Sewage Treatment plants. The total project cost and is ₹80 lakhs.

CPWD is the implementing agency and the execution will commence after the project cost is released by the Govt, and deposited with the CPWD

d. Construction of an Auditorium

It is decided to construct an auditorium of capacity 1700 seat in the campus utilising the savings amount from the Construction of the Utility Building and the construction of the academic block building. CPWD is selected as the implementing agency and the construction is expected to commence in the year 2022-23.

e) Construction of Building for School of Research in Ayurveda at Thripunithura-Phase-IV

Ayurveda is the most ancient system of medicine, and it flourished in India as the most effective system of treatment. For Ayurveda to be promoted as a source of health care, it is crucial to promote efforts to identify the safest and most effective therapy and their rationale use. This necessitates intensive research in all fields of Ayurveda ie. Fundamental research, drug research, pharmaceutical research and clinical research. To achieve this objective, KUHS decided to establish a school of research in Ayurveda and to create the required infrastructure in the land allotted by the Government at Thripunithura.

The building for the school is designed as a nine storied building (G+8) with a total plinth area of 10994 m². Government accorded Administrative sanction for constructing of the building as Phase-I vide G.O (Rt) No.3466/2015/H&FWD dated 20-10-2015 for an amount of ₹746 lakhs and Phase-II vide G.O (Rt) No.3233/2017/H&FWD dated 15-11-2017 2015 and Phase III for an amount of ₹1360 lakhs and Phase III vide G.O (Rt) No.2301/2018/H&FWD dated 20-07-2018 for an amount of ₹462 lakhs. M/s FIT is the implementing agency and all the 3 phases are completed.



The provisions included Phase-IV is for carrying out the balance civil works, electrification, fire etc. to make the entire building occupational.

An estimate amounting to ₹450 lakhs was prepared and submitted to the Govt for Administrative Sanction.



ANNEXURE





KERALA UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

THRISSUR – 680596

www.kuhs.ac.in

College -Course Seat Details Admission Year 2021

Sl	College Name	Course Name	Total Seats
1	Al Azhar Medical College and Super Speciality Hospital, Ezhalloor, Thodupuzha	MBBS	150
2	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	MBBS	100
3	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	MBBS	100
4	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	MBBS	100
5	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	MBBS	150
6	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	MBBS	150
7	Government Medical College, Ernakulam	MBBS	110
8	Government Medical College, Kannur	MBBS	100
9	Govt. Medical College, Idukki	MBBS	0
10	Govt. Medical College, Kollam	MBBS	110
11	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	MBBS	175
12	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MBBS	250
13	Govt. Medical College, Manjeri	MBBS	110
14	Govt. Medical College, Palakkad	MBBS	100
15	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MBBS	250
16	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	MBBS	175
17	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	MBBS	175
18	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	MBBS	100
19	Kannur Medical College, Kannur	MBBS	150
20	Karuna Medical College, Palakkad	MBBS	100
21	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	MBBS	150
22	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	MBBS	150



23	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	MBBS	100
24	MES Medical College, Malappuram	MBBS	150
25	Mount Zion Medical College Hospital, pathanmthitta	MBBS	101
26	P. K. DAS INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES	MBBS	150
27	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	MBBS	100
28	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	MBBS	150
29	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	MBBS	150
30	Sree Uthradom Thirunal (SUT) Academy of Medical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	MBBS	100
31	S.R.Medical College and Research Center, Varkala	MBBS	100
32	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	MBBS	150
33		MBBS	150
34	Al Azhar Medical College and Super Speciality Hospital, Ezhalloor, Thodupuzha	M.D. Paediatrics	1
35	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	5
36	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.S. Ophthalmology	1
37	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	MD Anaesthesiology	6
38	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Emergency Medicine	2
39	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	MD Physiology	2
40	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	3
41	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.S. Orthopaedics	2
42	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.S. General Surgery	4
43	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	2
44	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	2
45	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Radiotherapy	1



46	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	4
47	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Psychiatry	2
48	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Paediatrics	4
49	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Pathology	5
50	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. General Medicine	6
51	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Community Medicine	5
52	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M.D. Biochemistry	2
53	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	1
54	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.D. Pharmacology	1
55	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	2
56	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.S. Ophthalmology	1
57	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	MD Anaesthesiology	2
58	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.S. General Surgery	2
59	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.S. Orthopaedics	2
60	Azeezia Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Kollam	M.D. General Medicine	4
61	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	2
62	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	M.D. General Medicine	2
63	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	MD Anaesthesiology	2
64	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	M.D. Pathology	2
65	Believers Church Medical College Hospital	M.S. Ophthalmology	2
66	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	MD Anaesthesiology	2
67	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	2



68	Dr Moopen's Medical College, Wayanad	M.D. General Medicine	2
69	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	2
70	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.S. Orthopaedics	1
71	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.S. General Surgery	2
72	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	2
73	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.S. Ophthalmology	3
74	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	MD Anaesthesiology	2
75	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	2
76	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Psychiatry	2
77	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Paediatrics	3
78	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Pathology	1
79	Dr. Somervell Memorial CSI Medical College, Karakonam	M.D. Community Medicine	1
80	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	M.D. General Medicine	3
81	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	M.D. Microbiology	2
82	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	M.D. Paediatrics	2
83	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	M.D. Psychiatry	2
84	Government Medical College,Ernakulam	M.D. Pathology	2
85	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	2
86	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	3
87	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Community Medicine	2
88	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. General Medicine	4
89	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Microbiology	1
90	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Pathology	2



91	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Paediatrics	2
92	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Psychiatry	2
93	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	1
94	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.S. Oto- Rhinolaryngology	3
95	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.S. General Surgery	2
96	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.S. Orthopaedics	2
97	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	2
98	Government Medical College,Kannur	MD Physiology	2
99	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.D. Emergency Medicine	2
100	Government Medical College,Kannur	MD Anaesthesiology	2
101	Government Medical College,Kannur	M.S. Ophthalmology	2
102	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Community Medicine	2
103	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.S. Ophthalmology	6
104	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	MD Anaesthesiology	14
105	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	MD Forensic Medicine	2
106	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	MD Physiology	2
107	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	11
108	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.S. Orthopaedics	9
109	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	5
110	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	MD Anatomy	2
111	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.S. General Surgery	12
112	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.S. Oto- Rhinolaryngology	6
113	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	2



114	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Biochemistry	2
115	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Radiotherapy	2
116	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	1
117	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Psychiatry	2
118	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	1
119	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Pharmacology	2
120	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Paediatrics	10
121	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Pathology	8
122	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. Microbiology	2
123	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M.D. General Medicine	14
124	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	24
125	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.S. Orthopaedics	12
126	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.S. General Surgery	19
127	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	6
128	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	7
129	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	7
130	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MD Anatomy	6
131	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Biochemistry	3
132	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Community Medicine	4
133	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. General Medicine	20
134	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Microbiology	3
135	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Pathology	11
136	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Paediatrics	20



137	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Pharmacology	2
138	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	6
139	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Psychiatry	4
140	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	11
141	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Radiotherapy	4
142	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.S. Ophthalmology	9
143	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MD Anaesthesiology	25
144	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MD Family Medicine	2
145	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M.D. Emergency Medicine	2
146	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MD Forensic Medicine	3
147	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	MD Physiology	5
148	Govt. Medical College, Manjeri	M.S. Oto- Rhinolaryngology	2
149	Govt. Medical College, Manjeri	M.S. Ophthalmology	2
150	Govt. Medical College, Manjeri	M.D. Dermatology Venereology and Leprosy	2
151	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Emergency Medicine	3
152	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Biochemistry	4
153	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Community Medicine	7
154	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. General Medicine	24
155	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Microbiology	4
156	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pathology	12
157	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Paediatrics	24
158	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pharmacology	6



159	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	3
160	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Psychiatry	12
161	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	9
162	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Radiotherapy	6
163	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Immuno Haematology and Blood Transfusion	3
164	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	9
165	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	7
166	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. General Surgery	24
167	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Orthopaedics	18
168	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	30
169	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Physiology	5
170	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Forensic Medicine	4
171	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Anaesthesiology	12
172	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Ophthalmology	12
173	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	6
174	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Anatomy	4
175	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Community Medicine	3
176	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. General Medicine	14
177	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Microbiology	6
178	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	5
179	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Pathology	10
180	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Paediatrics	9



181	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Pharmacology	4
182	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Psychiatry	4
183	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Biochemistry	2
184	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	MD Anatomy	2
185	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	9
186	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.S. Orthopaedics	10
187	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	2
188	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.S. Ophthalmology	7
189	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	MD Anaesthesiology	22
190	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	4
191	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	MD Forensic Medicine	3
192	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	4
193	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.D. Radiotherapy	2
194	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	MD Physiology	4
195	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M.S. General Surgery	17
196	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	MD Anatomy	2
197	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	MD Physiology	2
198	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	MD Anaesthesiology	4
199	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.S. Ophthalmology	3
200	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Biochemistry	2
201	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Community Medicine	2
202	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. General Medicine	16
203	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Microbiology	2
204	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Pathology	2



205	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Paediatrics	9
206	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Pharmacology	2
207	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	3
208	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Psychiatry	1
209	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	4
210	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Radiotherapy	3
211	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Immuno Haematology and Blood Transfusion	1
212	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	2
213	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	3
214	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	8
215	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.S. Orthopaedics	3
216	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	MD Forensic Medicine	1
217	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M.S. General Surgery	3
218	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.S. Ophthalmology	2
219	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	MD Physiology	1
220	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	MD Anaesthesiology	4
221	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Emergency Medicine	3
222	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Pathology	3
223	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	4
224	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	2
225	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.S. General Surgery	2



226	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.S. Orthopaedics	3
227	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Microbiology	2
228	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. General Medicine	4
229	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Community Medicine	2
230	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	2
231	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Immuno Haematology and Blood Transfusion	2
232	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	3
233	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Psychiatry	2
234	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	2
235	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	M.D. Paediatrics	4
236	Kannur Medical College, Kannur	M.D. Biochemistry	1
237	Kannur Medical College, Kannur	M.S. Ophthalmology	2
238	Kannur Medical College, Kannur	MD Physiology	2
239	Kannur Medical College, Kannur	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	2
240	Kannur Medical College, Kannur	M.D. Psychiatry	2
241	Kannur Medical College, Kannur	M.D. Pharmacology	2
242	Kannur Medical College, Kannur	M.D. Pathology	2
243	Kannur Medical College, Kannur	M.D. Microbiology	2
244	Kannur Medical College, Kannur	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	1
245	Kannur Medical College, Kannur	MD Anatomy	2
246	Kannur Medical College, Kannur	M.D. Community Medicine	2



247	Karuna Medical College, Palakkad	M.D. Pharmacology	0
248	Karuna Medical College, Palakkad	M.D. Pathology	0
249	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.S. General Surgery	2
250	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	2
251	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Community Medicine	2
252	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. General Medicine	2
253	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Microbiology	2
254	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Paediatrics	2
255	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Pharmacology	2
256	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Psychiatry	2
257	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	2
258	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	2
259	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	2
260	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.S. Orthopaedics	5
261	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	2
262	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Emergency Medicine	2
263	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	MD Anaesthesiology	2
264	KMCT Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.S. Ophthalmology	2
265	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Community Medicine	2
266	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	3
267	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	MD Anaesthesiology	2



268	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.S. General Surgery	2
269	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	2
270	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Psychiatry	2
271	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. Paediatrics	4
272	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.S. Ophthalmology	3
273	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.D. General Medicine	4
274	Malabar Medical College Hospital & Research Centre, Kozhikkode	M.S. Orthopaedics	4
275	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.D. Psychiatry	3
276	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.S. General Surgery	2
277	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.S. Orthopaedics	2
278	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	5
279	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	MD Anaesthesiology	4
280	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	2
281	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.D. General Medicine	3
282	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	M.D. Paediatrics	5
283	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	1
284	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	3
285	MES Medical College, Malappuram	MD Anaesthesiology	5
286	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	3
287	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.S. Orthopaedics	4
288	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.S. General Surgery	4



289	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	3
290	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	2
291	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Psychiatry	3
292	MES Medical College, Malappuram	MD Anatomy	2
293	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Biochemistry	1
294	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Community Medicine	2
295	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. General Medicine	4
296	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Microbiology	2
297	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Pathology	2
298	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Paediatrics	4
299	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.D. Pharmacology	2
300	MES Medical College, Malappuram	M.S. Ophthalmology	3
301	Mount Zion Medical College Hospital, pathanmthitta	M.S. Orthopaedics	1
302	P. K. DAS INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES	M.S. General Surgery	2
303	P. K. DAS INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	2
304	P. K. DAS INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES	M.D. Pharmacology	2
305	P. K. DAS INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES	M.D. General Medicine	2
306	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	2
307	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.S. Ophthalmology	1
308	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	MD Anaesthesiology	6
309	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	MD Physiology	2
310	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	4
311	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.S. Orthopaedics	4
312	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.S. General Surgery	4



313	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	2
314	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	4
315	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Psychiatry	4
316	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Pharmacology	1
317	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Paediatrics	6
318	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Pathology	4
319	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Microbiology	2
320	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. General Medicine	6
321	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Community Medicine	4
322	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Biochemistry	2
323	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	MD Anatomy	2
324	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	3
325	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Radiotherapy	8
326	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Anaesthesiology	6
327	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pathology	2
328	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	2
329	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Paediatrics	3
330	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Anaesthesiology	6
331	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Physiology	2
332	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	3
333	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. General Medicine	4



334	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Microbiology	3
335	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pathology	2
336	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	3
337	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Pharmacology	2
338	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy	2
339	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Anatomy	2
340	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Biochemistry	2
341	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Community Medicine	2
342	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Ophthalmology	3
343	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	2
344	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. Orthopaedics	2
345	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	M.S. General Surgery	2
346	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	1
347	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.S. Orthopaedics	2
348	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.D. Community Medicine	2
349	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.D. Pharmacology	2
350	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.D. General Medicine	2
351	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.D. Paediatrics	1
352	Sree Narayana Institute of Medical Sciences, Ernakulam	M.D. Pulmonary Medicine	2
353	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Radiodiagnosis	2
354	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Dermatology	2



		Venerology and Leprosy	
355	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. General Medicine	6
356	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Paediatrics	2
357	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Psychiatry	2
358	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.S. Oto-Rhinolaryngology	2
359	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.S. General Surgery	2
360	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.S. Orthopaedics	1
361	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.S. Obstetrics and Gynaecology	4
362	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	M.D. Emergency Medicine	2
363	Travancore Medical College, Kollam	MD Anaesthesiology	4
364	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	Diploma in Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy (DDVL)	0
365	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	Diploma in Child Health (DCH)	0
366	Government Medical College, Kannur	Diploma in Orthopaedics (D Ortho)	0
367	Government Medical College, Kannur	Diploma in Oto-Rhino Laryngology (DLO)	0
368	Government Medical College, Kannur	Diploma in Child Health (DCH)	0
369	Government Medical College, Kannur	Diploma in Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy (DDVL)	0
370	Government Medical College, Kannur	Diploma in Obsterics and Gynaecology (DGO)	0
371	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	Diploma in Anaesthesiology (D.A.)	4



372	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	Diploma in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (DGO)	0
373	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	Diploma in Orthopaedics (D Ortho)	0
374	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	Diploma in Oto-Rhino Laryngology (DLO)	0
375	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	Diploma in Ophthalmology (DO)	0
376	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	Diploma in Child Health (DCH)	3
377	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	Diploma in Anaesthesiology (D.A.)	0
378	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	Diploma in Tuberculosis and Chest Diseases (DTCD)	0
379	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	Diploma in Ophthalmology (DO)	6
380	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	Diploma in Clinical Pathology (DCP)	0
381	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	Diploma in Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy (DDVL)	2
382	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	Diploma in Oto-Rhino Laryngology (DLO)	3
383	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	Diploma in Child Health (DCH)	0
384	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	Diploma in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (DPMR)	1
385	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	Diploma in Radiodiagnosis (DMRD)	0



386	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	Diploma in Radiotherapy (DMRT)	2
387	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	Diploma in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (DGO)	0
388	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	Diploma in Orthopaedics (D Ortho)	3
389	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Oto-Rhino Laryngology (DLO)	0
390	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Child Health (DCH)	3
391	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Ophthalmology (DO)	0
392	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (DPMR)	1
393	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Anaesthesiology (D.A.)	6
394	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Psychiatric Medicine (DPM)	4
395	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Public Health (DPH)	2
396	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Radiodiagnosis (DMRD)	0
397	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Radiotherapy (DMRT)	2
398	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Clinical Pathology (DCP)	0
399	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Tuberculosis and Chest Diseases (DTCD)	0



400	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (DGO)	9
401	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Orthopaedics (D Ortho)	4
402	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	Diploma in Child Health (DCH)	0
403	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	Diploma in Ophthalmology (DO)	0
404	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	Diploma in Anaesthesiology (D.A.)	0
405	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	Diploma in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (DGO)	2
406	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	Diploma in Orthopaedics (D Ortho)	0
407	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	Diploma in Oto-Rhino Laryngology (DLO)	0
408	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	Diploma in Child Health (DCH)	0
409	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	Diploma in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (DGO)	0
410	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	Diploma in Psychiatric Medicine (DPM)	0
411	MES Medical College, Malappuram	Diploma in Tuberculosis and Chest Diseases (DTCD)	0
412	MES Medical College, Malappuram	Diploma in Radiodiagnosis (DMRD)	0
413	MES Medical College, Malappuram	Diploma in Ophthalmology (DO)	0



414	MES Medical College, Malappuram	Diploma in Anaesthesiology (D.A.)	0
415	MES Medical College, Malappuram	Diploma in Orthopaedics (D Ortho)	0
416	MES Medical College, Malappuram	Diploma in Child Health (DCH)	0
417	MES Medical College, Malappuram	Diploma in Clinical Pathology (DCP)	3
418	MES Medical College, Malappuram	Diploma in Psychiatric Medicine (DPM)	0
419	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	Diploma in Child Health (DCH)	0
420	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	Diploma in Ophthalmology (DO)	0
421	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	Diploma in Anaesthesiology (D.A.)	0
422	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	Diploma in Psychiatric Medicine (DPM)	0
423	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	Diploma in Dermatology Venerology and Leprosy (DDVL)	0
424	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	Diploma in Radiodiagnosis (DMRD)	0
425	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Radiodiagnosis (DMRD)	0
426	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Oto-Rhino Laryngology (DLO)	0
427	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Child Health (DCH)	0
428	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Orthopaedics (D Ortho)	0



429	Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Ophthalmology (DO)	0
430	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	DM Cardiology	4
431	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	DM Pulmonary Medicine	2
432	Amala Institute of Medical Sciences, Thrissur	M Ch Neurosurgery	1
433	Government Medical College, Kannur	DM Cardiology	1
434	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	DM Infectious Disease	2
435	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	DM Nephrology	3
436	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M Ch Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery	2
437	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	DM Neurology	1
438	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M Ch Genito Urinary Surgery	3
439	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	DM Cardiology	4
440	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M Ch Paediatric Surgery	1
441	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	DM Medical Gastroenterology	1
442	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M Ch Cardiovascular and Thoracic Surgery	4
443	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	M Ch Neurosurgery	4
444	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M Ch Genito Urinary Surgery	4
445	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	DM Nephrology	2
446	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M Ch Paediatric Surgery	4
447	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	DM Pulmonary Medicine	1
448	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	DM Neurology	2
449	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	DM Medical Gastroenterology	4
450	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M Ch Neurosurgery	2
451	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M Ch Cardiovascular	2



		and Thoracic Surgery	
452	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	M Ch Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery	2
453	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode	DM Cardiology	6
454	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Nephrology	3
455	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery	2
456	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Paediatric Neurology	2
457	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Medical Gastroenterology	6
458	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Cardiology	8
459	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Neurology	5
460	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Reproductive Medicine and Surgery	2
461	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Neurosurgery	6
462	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Paediatric Surgery	6
463	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Endocrinology	2
464	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Surgical Gastroenterology	2
465	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	DM neonatology	4
466	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Cardiovascular and Thoracic Surgery	4
467	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Genito Urinary Surgery	6
468	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	DM Cardiology	2
469	Govt. Medical College, Thrissur	M Ch Neurosurgery	3
470	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M Ch Genito Urinary Surgery	2
471	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M Ch Genito Urinary Surgery	2
472	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	DM Neurology	2
473	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	DM Cardiology	3



474	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	M Ch Neurosurgery	2
475	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	DM Nephrology	2
476	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	DM Neurology	4
477	Jubilee Mission Medical College & Research Institute, Thrissur	DM Cardiology	3
478	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church Medical College, Kolencherry	DM neonatology	2
479	MES Medical College, Malappuram	DM Neurology	3
480	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	DM Nephrology	2
481	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	DM Cardiology	1
482	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	DM Neurology	1
483	Pushpagiri Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Thiruvalla	M Ch Neurosurgery	1
484	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Surgical Oncology	6
485	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Medical Oncology	8
486	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	DM Paediatric Oncology	2
487	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Head and Neck Surgery	2
488	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	M Ch Gynaecological Oncology	2
489	Al-Azhar Dental College, Thodupuzha	BDS	100
490	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	BDS	50
491	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	BDS	100
492	Century International Institute Of Dental Sciences & Research Centre, Kasaragod	BDS	100
493	Educare Institute Of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	BDS	100
494	Government Dental College, Kannur	BDS	60
495	Government Dental College, Kottayam	BDS	40
496	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	BDS	50
497	Government Dental College Thrissur	BDS	50
498	Govt. Dental College, Alappuzha	BDS	50
499	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	BDS	50



500	Indira Gandhi Institute Of Dental Sciences, Kothamangalam	BDS	100
501	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	BDS	100
502	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	BDS	100
503	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	BDS	100
504	Mar Baselios Dental College, Ernakulam	BDS	60
505	MES Dental College, Malappuram	BDS	100
506	Noorul Islam College Of Dental Science, Thiruvananthapuram	BDS	50
507	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	BDS	100
508	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	BDS	100
509	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	BDS	50
510	Royal Dental College, Chaliserry, Palakkad	BDS	60
511	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences, Modakkallur	BDS	100
512	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	BDS	100
513	St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	BDS	40
514	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3
515	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	2
516	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3
517	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Periodontology	3
518	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3
519	Annoor Dental College, Muvattupuzha	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3
520	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	5



521	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	2
522	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Periodontology	3
523	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3
524	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3
525	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	3
526	Azeezia College Of Dental Sciences And Research, Kollam	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3
527	Educare Institute Of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	MDS Periodontology	3
528	Educare Institute Of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3
529	Educare Institute Of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3
530	Educare Institute Of Dental Sciences, Malappuram	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3
531	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3
532	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3
533	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	2
534	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Public Health Dentistry	2



535	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3
536	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Periodontology	2
537	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	5
538	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	3
539	Government Dental College, Kottayam	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	3
540	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	2
541	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3
542	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	4
543	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	2
544	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	4
545	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	4
546	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Periodontology	4
547	Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3
548	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Periodontology	2
549	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	2



550	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3
551	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	2
552	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	2
553	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	2
554	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	2
555	Govt. Dental College, Kozhikkode	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	3
556	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Periodontology	2
557	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3
558	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	3
559	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	2
560	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	2
561	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	3
562	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	2
563	Kannur Dental College, Kannur	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	2



564	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3
565	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3
566	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3
567	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	3
568	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Periodontology	3
569	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3
570	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	3
571	KMCT Dental College, Kozhikode	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	3
572	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Periodontology	2
573	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	2
574	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	2
575	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	2
576	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	2
577	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3



578	Malabar Dental College And Research Centre, Edappal	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	2
579	Mar Baselios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	2
580	Mar Baselios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3
581	Mar Baselios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3
582	Mar Baselios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3
583	Mar Baselios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	2
584	Mar Baselios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Periodontology	3
585	Mar Baselios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	3
586	Mar Baselios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	3
587	MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3
588	MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	3
589	MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3
590	MES Dental College, Malappuram	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3



591	Noorul Islam College Of Dental Science, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	2
592	Noorul Islam College Of Dental Science, Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	2
593	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3
594	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral Medicine and Radiology	3
595	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	5
596	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Periodontology	5
597	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	5
598	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	5
599	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	5
600	PMS College of Dental Science and Research Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	5
601	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3
602	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3
603	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	2
604	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Periodontology	2



605	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	2
606	PSM College Of Dental Science and Research, Thrissur	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3
607	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	2
608	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3
609	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3
610	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	2
611	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Periodontology	3
612	Pushpagiri College Of Dental Sciences, Thiruvalla	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	2
613	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3
614	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	3
615	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3
616	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Periodontology	3
617	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3
618	Royal Dental College, Chalissery, Palakkad	MDS Oral Pathology and Microbiology	3



619	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences, Modakkallur	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	3
620	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences, Modakkallur	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	3
621	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences, Modakkallur	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3
622	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences, Modakkallur	MDS Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	3
623	Sree Anjaneya Institute of Dental Sciences, Modakkallur	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3
624	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	2
625	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	2
626	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry	2
627	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	2
628	Sri Sankara Dental College, Varkala	MDS Periodontology	2
629	St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics	3
630	St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Conservative Dentistry and Endodontics	2
631	St. Gregorios Dental College, Ernakulam	MDS Prosthodontics and Crown and Bridge	3



632	Royal Dental College, Chaliserry, Palakkad	Ph.D(Dental Science)	0
633	Ahalia Ayurveda Medical College, Palakkad	BAMS	60
634	Ashtamgam Ayurveda Chikitsalayam & Vidyapeedham	BAMS	60
635	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	BAMS	75
636	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	BAMS	88
637	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	BAMS	63
638	KMCT Ayurveda Medical College, Kozhikkode	BAMS	60
639	Mannam Ayurveda Co-operative Medical College, Pandalam	BAMS	60
640	MVR Ayurveda Medical College,Parassinikkadavu	BAMS	60
641	Nangelil Ayurveda Medical College, Kothamangalam, Ernakulam.	BAMS	60
642	Pankajakasthuri Ayurveda Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	BAMS	60
643	PNNM Ayurveda Medical College, Shoranur	BAMS	60
644	P N Panicker Souhruda Ayurveda Medical College, Kasargod	BAMS	50
645	Santhigiri Ayurveda Medical College, Palakkad	BAMS	50
646	Sree Narayana Institute of Ayurvedic Studies and Research, Puthur, Kollam	BAMS	60
647	Vaidyaratnam Ayurveda College, Thrissur	BAMS	75
648	Vaidyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal,Malapuram	BAMS	63
649	Vishnu Ayurveda College, Shoranur	BAMS	60
650	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	Ayurveda Dhanvantari - Shalya	6
651	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	MD Kriyasarir	9
652	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	MD Rasashastra & Bhaishajya Kalpana	7
653	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	MD Rog Nidan Avum Vikriti Vigyana	8
654	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram,Kannur	Ayurveda Dhanvantari - Shalakya	6
655	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Dravyaguna Vigyana	8



656	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Kaumar Bhryta	6
657	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Ayurveda Dhanvantari - Shalakya	5
658	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Agad Tantra	6
659	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Swasthvritta	8
660	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Ayurveda Dhanvantari - Shalya	9
661	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Kayachikitsa	8
662	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Ras Shastra	0
663	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Bhaishajya Kalpana	0
664	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Panchkarma	6
665	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MS Shalya Tantra - Samanya	0
666	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MS Shalya Tantra - Kshar Karma Avum Anushastra Karma	0
667	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MS Shalakya Tantra - Netra Roga	0
668	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MS Shalakya Tantra - Shiro Nasa Karna Avum Kantha Roga	0
669	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Ayurveda Sidhanta	8
670	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Rasashastra & Bhaishajya Kalpana	13
671	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	MS Prasuti Tantra	8
672	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MD Panchkarma	5
673	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MD Kayachikitsa	5
674	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MD Dravyaguna Vigyana	5
675	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MS Prasuti Tantra	5



676	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MD Swasthvritta	5
677	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	MD Rasashastra & Bhaishajya Kalpana	5
678	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	Ayurveda Dhanvantari - Shalya	6
679	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	Ayurveda Dhanvantari - Shalakya	5
680	Mannam Ayurveda Co-operative Medical College, Pandalam	MD Dravyaguna Vigyana	4
681	MVR Ayurveda Medical College, Parassinikkadavu	MD Panchkarma	4
682	MVR Ayurveda Medical College, Parassinikkadavu	MD Agad Tantra	3
683	MVR Ayurveda Medical College, Parassinikkadavu	MD Rasashastra & Bhaishajya Kalpana	6
684	Pankajakasthuri Ayurveda Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Ayurveda Dhanvantari - Shalya	4
685	Pankajakasthuri Ayurveda Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Ayurveda Sidhanta	4
686	Pankajakasthuri Ayurveda Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MS Shalya Tantra - Samanya	0
687	Pankajakasthuri Ayurveda Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Kayachikitsa	4
688	PNNM Ayurveda Medical College, Shoranur	MS Prasuti Tantra	3
689	PNNM Ayurveda Medical College, Shoranur	MD Kayachikitsa	3
690	PNNM Ayurveda Medical College, Shoranur	MS Shalya Tantra - Samanya	0
691	PNNM Ayurveda Medical College, Shoranur	Ayurveda Dhanvantari - Shalya	3
692	Sree Narayana Institute of Ayurvedic Studies and Research, Puthur, Kollam	MD Kayachikitsa	5
693	Sree Narayana Institute of Ayurvedic Studies and Research, Puthur, Kollam	Ayurveda Dhanvantari - Shalya	5
694	Vaidyaratnam Ayurveda College, Thrissur	MD Kayachikitsa	5



695	Vaidyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal, Malapuram	MD Manovigyan avum Manas Roga	7
696	Vaidyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal, Malapuram	MD Agad Tantra	5
697	Vaidyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal, Malapuram	MD Swasthivritta	5
698	Vaidyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal, Malapuram	Ayurveda Dhanvantari - Shalya	4
699	Vaidyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal, Malapuram	MD Dravyaguna Vigyana	5
700	Vaidyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal, Malapuram	MD Panchkarma	5
701	Vaidyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal, Malapuram	MD Ayurveda Sidhanta	4
702	Govt. Ayurveda College, Pariyaram, Kannur	Diploma in Rog Nidan Vidhi	2
703	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Netra Roga Vigyan	3
704	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Swasthivritta and Yoga	3
705	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Prasuti & Striroga	3
706	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Dravyaguna	3
707	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Balroga	2
708	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Rasayan and Vajikaran	2
709	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Ayurvedic Pharmaceutics - Ras Shastra & Bhaishajya Kalpana	2
710	Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Kshar Karma	2
711	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	Diploma in Netra Roga Vigyan	3
712	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	Diploma in Swasthivritta and Yoga	2



713	Govt. Ayurveda College, Tripunithura, Ernakulam.	Diploma in Manasik Swasthya Vigyan	3
714	Regional Cancer Center, Thiruvananthapuram	Diploma in Panchakarma	0
715	Vaidyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal, Malapuram	Diploma in Swasthavritta and Yoga	2
716	Vaidyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal, Malapuram	Diploma in Panchakarma	2
717	Vaidyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal, Malapuram	Diploma in Manasik Swasthya Vigyan	3
718	Vaidyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal, Malapuram	Diploma in Dravyaguna	3
719	Vaidyaratnam P S Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal, Malapuram	Ph.D(Ayurveda & Sidha Medicine)	0
720	Athurasramam N.S.S Homoeo Medical College, Kottayam	BHMS	63
721	Dr.PADIAR MEMORIAL HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE, CHOTTANIKKARA, ERNAKULAM	BHMS	63
722	Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	BHMS	64
723	Govt.Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	BHMS	63
724	Sri.Vidyadhiraja Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	BHMS	63
725	Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.D. Practice of Medicine	6
726	Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	MD Repertory	6
727	Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	MD Homoeopathic Philosophy	8
728	Govt. Homoeopathic Medical College, Kozhikkode	MD Materia Medica	8
729	Govt.Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Materia Medica	8
730	Govt.Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Homoeopathic Philosophy	8
731	Govt.Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.D. Practice of Medicine	7



732	Govt.Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	MD Repertory	7
733	NHRIMH, Kottayam	M.D. Practice of Medicine	8
734	NHRIMH, Kottayam	M.D. Psychiatry	7
735	Santhigiri Siddha Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	BSMS	50
736	A.K.G.Memorial Co-operative College of Nursing, Kannur	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	0
737	A.K.G.Memorial Co-operative College of Nursing, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	60
738	Almas College of Nursing, Malappuram	B. Sc Nursing	60
739	Al-Shifa College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	30
740	Al-Shifa College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	B. Sc Nursing	75
741	Amala college of Nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	50
742	Archana College of Nursing, Pandalam	B. Sc Nursing	30
743	Assisi College of Nursing, Erumely, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	40
744	Aswini College of Nursing, Nadathara, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	60
745	Azeezia College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	50
746	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikode	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	20
747	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikode	B. Sc Nursing	60
748	BCF College of Nursing, Vaikom	B. Sc Nursing	50
749	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	60
750	Canossa College of Nursing, Cherukunnu, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	50
751	Caritas College of Nursing, Kottayam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	25
752	Caritas College of Nursing, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	70
753	Carmel College of Nursing, Aluva	B. Sc Nursing	40
754	Chitra College of Nursing, Pandalam	B. Sc Nursing	30
755	College of Nursing, Ananthapuri Hospitals & Research Institute, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	60
756	College of Nursing, EMS Memorial Co-Operative Hospital, Malappuram	B. Sc Nursing	70
757	College of Nursing, EMS Memorial Co-Operative Hospital, Malappuram	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	0
758	College of Nursing, Guru Education Trust, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	60
759	College of Nursing, Kannur Medical College, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	50
760	College of Nursing, Moulana Hospital, Perinthalmanna	B. Sc Nursing	60



761	College of Nursing, Nirmala Medical Centre, Muvattupuzha	B. Sc Nursing	50
762	College of Nursing, Nirmala Medical Centre, Muvattupuzha	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	0
763	College of Nursing, Thalassery, Nettiur, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	60
764	Co-Operative College of nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	30
765	Co-Operative College of nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	76
766	Crescent College of Nursing, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	60
767	Crescent College of Nursing, Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	50
768	CSI College of Nursing, Karakonam	B. Sc Nursing	85
769	Dhanalakshmi College of Nursing, Kannur	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	0
770	Dhanalakshmi College of Nursing, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	50
771	Dr.Moopen's Nursing College, Meppadi, Wayanad	B. Sc Nursing	75
772	Elite College of Nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	40
773	Government College of Nursing, Ernakulam.	B. Sc Nursing	72
774	Government College of Nursing, Ernakulam.	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	44
775	Government Nursing College, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	73
776	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha	B. Sc Nursing	69
777	Govt.College of Nursing, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	68
778	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	B. Sc Nursing	73
779	Govt.College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	88
780	Govt.College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	34
781	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	66
782	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Adoor, Pathanamthitta	B. Sc Nursing	40
783	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	20
784	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	50
785	Holy Family College of Nursing, Idukki	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	0
786	Holy Family College of Nursing, Idukki	B. Sc Nursing	80
787	Indira Gandhi College of Nursing, Kochi	B. Sc Nursing	50
788	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Chakkakanam, Nedumkandam, Idukki	B. Sc Nursing	50
789	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Chuttippara, Pathanamthitta	B. Sc Nursing	52



790	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	50
791	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Manimalakkunnu, Koothattukulam, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	44
792	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Pala, Andoor, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	50
793	Institute of Nursing Education, School of Medical Education, Puthupally, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	51
794	Institute of Nursing Sciences and Research, Malabar Cancer Centre, Thalassery	B. Sc Nursing	40
795	JDT Islam College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	60
796	Josco College of Nursing, Pandalam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	0
797	Josco College of Nursing, Pandalam	B. Sc Nursing	60
798	Jubilee Mission College of Nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	50
799	Karuna College of Nursing, Chittur, Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	50
800	Kims College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	90
801	Kims College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	0
802	KMCT College of Nursing, Kozhikode	B. Sc Nursing	70
803	Koyili College of Nursing, Kannur	B. Sc Nursing	50
804	KVM College of Nursing, Cherthala	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	0
805	KVM College of Nursing, Cherthala	B. Sc Nursing	50
806	Laxmi Meghan College of Nursing, Kanhangad	B. Sc Nursing	50
807	Lisie College of nursing, Cochin	B. Sc Nursing	70
808	Lisie College of nursing, Cochin	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	0
809	Little Flower College of Nursing, Angamaly	B. Sc Nursing	75
810	Little Flower College of Nursing, Angamaly	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	20
811	Little Flower College of Nursing, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	55
812	Little Lourdes College of Nursing, Kidangoor, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	40
813	Lourde College of Nursing, Taliparamba	B. Sc Nursing	50
814	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	20
815	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	B. Sc Nursing	90
816	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College of Nursing, Kolenchery	B. Sc Nursing	70
817	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College of Nursing, Kolenchery	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	40



818	Malik Deenar College of Nursing, Kasaragod	B. Sc Nursing	50
819	Malik Deenar College of Nursing, Kasaragod	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	30
820	Mar Baselios College of Nursing, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	60
821	Mar Gregorios Memorial Muthoot College of Nursing, Pathanamthitta	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	15
822	Mar Gregorios Memorial Muthoot College of Nursing, Pathanamthitta	B. Sc Nursing	60
823	Mar Sleevea College of Nursing, Pala, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	60
824	Mar Sleevea College of Nursing, Pala, Kottayam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	20
825	Medical Trust College of Nursing, Irimpanam, Ernakulam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	30
826	Medical Trust College of Nursing, Irimpanam, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	60
827	Mercy College of Nursing, Kottarakkara	B. Sc Nursing	60
828	Mercy College of Nursing, Kottarakkara	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	30
829	Mercy College of Nursing, Thalayolaparambu, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	40
830	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	B. Sc Nursing	70
831	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	30
832	MGM MMC College of Nursing, Kozhenchery	B. Sc Nursing	50
833	MGM MMC College of Nursing, Kozhenchery	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	10
834	MIMS College of Nursing, Malappuram	B. Sc Nursing	80
835	Mother College of nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	50
836	Mount Zion Nursing College, Pathanamthitta	B. Sc Nursing	50
837	Najath College of Nursing, Aluva	B. Sc Nursing	40
838	National Hospital College of Nursing, Elathur, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	50
839	Nehru College of Nursing, Ottapalam, Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	90
840	Nightingale College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	50
841	NIMS College of nursing, Neyyattinkara	B. Sc Nursing	60
842	Nirmala College of Nursing, Kozhikode	B. Sc Nursing	50
843	N.S Memorial College of Nursing, Palathara, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	60
844	Parabrahma College of Nursing Oachira Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	40



845	PIMS College of Nursing, Walayar, Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	40
846	Poyanil College of Nursing, Kozhencherry	B. Sc Nursing	40
847	P R S College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	40
848	Pushpagiri College of Nursing, Thiruvalla	B. Sc Nursing	75
849	P.V.S.College of Nursing, Pantheerankavu,Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	60
850	Red Crescent College of Nursing, Feroke, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	50
851	Ruckmoni College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	50
852	Ruckmoni College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	0
853	Samaritan College of Nursing, Kizhakkambalam,Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	50
854	San Joe College of Nursing, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	60
855	Santhi College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	50
856	Saraswathy College of Nursing, Parassala	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	30
857	Saraswathy College of Nursing, Parassala	B. Sc Nursing	50
858	Seventh Day Adventist College of Nursing, Palakkad	B. Sc Nursing	40
859	S.H College of Nursing,Cherthala	B. Sc Nursing	40
860	SI-MET College of Nursing, Kannur	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	0
861	SI-MET College of Nursing, Kasaragod	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	40
862	SI-MET College of Nursing, Kasaragod	B. Sc Nursing	60
863	SI-MET College of Nursing, Malampuzha	B. Sc Nursing	60
864	SI-MET College of Nursing, Malampuzha	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	30
865	SI-MET College of Nursing, Muttathara, Thiruvananthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	67
866	SI-MET College of Nursing, Palakkad	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	0
867	SI-MET College of Nursing, Palluruthi, Kochi	B. Sc Nursing	65
868	SI-MET College of Nursing, Palluruthi, Kochi	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	30
869	SI-MET College of Nursing, Tripunithura,Ernakulam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	0
870	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	10
871	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	B. Sc Nursing	70
872	Snehodaya College of Nursing, Irinjalakkuda	B. Sc Nursing	50



873	S P Fort College of Nursing, Thiruvannanthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	40
874	Sree Anjaneya College of Nursing, Kozhikkode	B. Sc Nursing	80
875	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvannanthapuram	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	20
876	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvannanthapuram	B. Sc Nursing	100
877	Sree Sudheendra College of Nursing, Ernakulam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	0
878	Sree Sudheendra College of Nursing, Ernakulam	B. Sc Nursing	40
879	St Gregorios college of nursing, Parumala, Pathanamthitta	B. Sc Nursing	60
880	St.James College of Nursing, Chalakudy	B. Sc Nursing	50
881	St.James College of Nursing, Chalakudy	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	30
882	St.Johns College of Nursing, Idukki	B. Sc Nursing	60
883	St.Joseph's College of Nursing, Anchal, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	50
884	ST.Josephs College of Nursing, Kothamangalam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	30
885	ST.Josephs College of Nursing, Kothamangalam	B. Sc Nursing	70
886	St.Thomas College of Nursing, Changanassery	B. Sc Nursing	65
887	St.Thomas College of Nursing, Kattanam	B. Sc Nursing	50
888	Theophilus College of Nursing, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	50
889	Theophilus College of Nursing, Kottayam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	0
890	Thiruhirudaya College of Nursing, S.H Medical Centre, Naganpadam, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	50
891	TMM College of Nursing, Tiruvalla	B. Sc Nursing	65
892	Travancore College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	70
893	Upasana College of Nursing, Kollam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	15
894	Upasana College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	75
895	Velankanni Matha College of Nursing, Thellakom, Kottayam	B. Sc Nursing	40
896	Vellappally Natesan Shashtyabdapoorthi Smaraka College of Nursing, Kollam	B. Sc Nursing	60
897	Vellappally Natesan Shashtyabdapoorthi Smaraka College of Nursing, Kollam	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	30
898	Vijaya College of Nursing, Kottarakkara	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	20
899	Vijaya College of Nursing, Kottarakkara	B. Sc Nursing	70
900	Vinayaka College of Nursing, Wynad	B. Sc Nursing	40
901	Welcare College of Nursing, Mulanthuruthy	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	40



902	Welcare College of Nursing, Mulanthuruthy	B. Sc Nursing	40
903	West Fort College of Nursing, Thrissur	Post Basic B Sc Nursing	30
904	West Fort College of Nursing, Thrissur	B. Sc Nursing	70
905	Al-Shifa College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	4
906	Al-Shifa College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
907	Al-Shifa College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	4
908	Al-Shifa College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	4
909	Amala college of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	5
910	Amala college of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	3
911	Amala college of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	5
912	Aswini College of Nursing, Nadathara, Thrissur	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	5
913	Aswini College of Nursing, Nadathara, Thrissur	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	5
914	Aswini College of Nursing, Nadathara, Thrissur	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	5
915	Aswini College of Nursing, Nadathara, Thrissur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	5
916	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	2
917	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	2
918	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	4
919	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	4
920	Baby Memorial College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	8
921	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	3
922	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	5
923	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	3
924	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	5



925	Bishop Benziger College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	3
926	Caritas College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	4
927	Caritas College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
928	Caritas College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	4
929	College of Nursing, Ananthapuri Hospitals & Research Institute, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	5
930	College of Nursing, Ananthapuri Hospitals & Research Institute, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	5
931	College of Nursing, EMS Memorial Co-Operative Hospital, Malappuram	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	0
932	College of Nursing, EMS Memorial Co-Operative Hospital, Malappuram	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	0
933	College of Nursing, EMS Memorial Co-Operative Hospital, Malappuram	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	0
934	College of Nursing, EMS Memorial Co-Operative Hospital, Malappuram	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	0
935	College of Nursing, Kannur Medical College, Kannur	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	5
936	College of Nursing, Kannur Medical College, Kannur	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	5
937	College of Nursing, Kannur Medical College, Kannur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	5
938	College of Nursing, Kannur Medical College, Kannur	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	5
939	College of Nursing, Kannur Medical College, Kannur	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	5
940	College of Nursing, Moulana Hospital, Perinthalmanna	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	0
941	College of Nursing, Thalassery, Nettur, Kannur	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
942	College of Nursing, Thalassery, Nettur, Kannur	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	4
943	College of Nursing, Thalassery, Nettur, Kannur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	4
944	CSI College of Nursing, Karakonam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	4
945	CSI College of Nursing, Karakonam	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	2
946	CSI College of Nursing, Karakonam	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	2



947	Government Nursing College, Kannur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	5
948	Government Nursing College, Kannur	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	6
949	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	6
950	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	5
951	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	5
952	Govt. College of Nursing, Alappuzha	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	6
953	Govt. College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	4
954	Govt. College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	4
955	Govt. College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	5
956	Govt. College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	4
957	Govt. College of Nursing, Kottayam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	7
958	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	7
959	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	7
960	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	7
961	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	6
962	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	6
963	Govt. College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	7
964	Govt. College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	8
965	Govt. College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	8
966	Govt. College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	9
967	Govt. College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	5
968	Govt. College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	5



969	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
970	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	6
971	Govt.College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	5
972	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	4
973	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	2
974	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	5
975	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	5
976	Holy Cross College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	4
977	Holy Family College of Nursing, Idukki	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	4
978	Holy Family College of Nursing, Idukki	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
979	Josco College of Nursing, Pandalam	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	0
980	Josco College of Nursing, Pandalam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	0
981	Josco College of Nursing, Pandalam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	0
982	Josco College of Nursing, Pandalam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	0
983	Josco College of Nursing, Pandalam	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	0
984	Jubilee Mission College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	3
985	Jubilee Mission College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	2
986	Jubilee Mission College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	2
987	Jubilee Mission College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	3
988	Kims College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	5
989	Kims College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	5
990	Koyili College of Nursing, Kannur	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	6



991	Koyili College of Nursing, Kannur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	4
992	KVM College of Nursing, Cherthala	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	0
993	KVM College of Nursing, Cherthala	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	0
994	KVM College of Nursing, Cherthala	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	0
995	KVM College of Nursing, Cherthala	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	0
996	KVM College of Nursing, Cherthala	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	0
997	Lisie College of nursing, Cochin	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	0
998	Lisie College of nursing, Cochin	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	0
999	Lisie College of nursing, Cochin	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	0
1000	Lisie College of nursing, Cochin	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	0
1001	Little Flower College of Nursing, Angamaly	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	0
1002	Little Flower College of Nursing, Angamaly	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	0
1003	Little Flower College of Nursing, Angamaly	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	0
1004	Little Flower College of Nursing, Angamaly	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	0
1005	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	2
1006	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	2
1007	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	2
1008	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	2
1009	Lourdes College of Nursing, Thrikkakara	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	2
1010	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College of Nursing, Kolenchery	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	4
1011	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College of Nursing, Kolenchery	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	4
1012	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College of Nursing, Kolenchery	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	4



1013	Malankara Orthodox Syrian Church College of Nursing, Kolenchery	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
1014	Malik Deenar College of Nursing, Kasaragod	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	2
1015	Malik Deenar College of Nursing, Kasaragod	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	4
1016	Malik Deenar College of Nursing, Kasaragod	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	2
1017	Malik Deenar College of Nursing, Kasaragod	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	2
1018	Mar Baselios College of Nursing, Ernakulam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	0
1019	Mar Baselios College of Nursing, Ernakulam	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	0
1020	Mar Baselios College of Nursing, Ernakulam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	0
1021	Mar Baselios College of Nursing, Ernakulam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	0
1022	Mar Baselios College of Nursing, Ernakulam	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	0
1023	Mar Sleevea College of Nursing, Pala, Kottayam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
1024	Mar Sleevea College of Nursing, Pala, Kottayam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	2
1025	Mar Sleevea College of Nursing, Pala, Kottayam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	2
1026	Medical Trust College of Nursing, Irimpanam, Ernakulam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	5
1027	Mercy College of Nursing, Kottarakkara	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	8
1028	Mercy College of Nursing, Kottarakkara	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	4
1029	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	4
1030	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	4
1031	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
1032	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	4
1033	MES College of Nursing, Perinthalmanna	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	4
1034	MGM MMC College of Nursing, Kozhanchery	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4



1035	MIMS College of Nursing, Malappuram	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	0
1036	MIMS College of Nursing, Malappuram	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	5
1037	MIMS College of Nursing, Malappuram	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	0
1038	MIMS College of Nursing, Malappuram	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	5
1039	MIMS College of Nursing, Malappuram	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	5
1040	Mother College of nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	4
1041	Mother College of nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	4
1042	Mother College of nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
1043	Mother College of nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	4
1044	Mother College of nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	4
1045	NIMS College of nursing, Neyyattinkara	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
1046	Pushpagiri College of Nursing, Thiruvalla	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	3
1047	Pushpagiri College of Nursing, Thiruvalla	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	4
1048	Pushpagiri College of Nursing, Thiruvalla	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	6
1049	Samaritan College of Nursing, Kizhakkambalam, Ernakulam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	3
1050	Samaritan College of Nursing, Kizhakkambalam, Ernakulam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
1051	Samaritan College of Nursing, Kizhakkambalam, Ernakulam	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	3
1052	San Joe College of Nursing, Ernakulam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	3
1053	San Joe College of Nursing, Ernakulam	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	5
1054	San Joe College of Nursing, Ernakulam	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	3
1055	San Joe College of Nursing, Ernakulam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	3
1056	Saraswathy College of Nursing, Parassala	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	3



1057	Saraswathy College of Nursing, Parassala	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	3
1058	Saraswathy College of Nursing, Parassala	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	3
1059	Saraswathy College of Nursing, Parassala	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	3
1060	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	3
1061	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	3
1062	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	3
1063	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	3
1064	Sivagiri Sree Narayana Medical Mission College of Nursing, Varkala	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	3
1065	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	4
1066	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
1067	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	4
1068	Sree Gokulam Nursing College, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	4
1069	St Gregorios college of nursing, Parumala, Pathanamthitta	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	0
1070	St Gregorios college of nursing, Parumala, Pathanamthitta	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	0
1071	St Gregorios college of nursing, Parumala, Pathanamthitta	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	0
1072	St.James College of Nursing, Chalakudy	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	0
1073	St.James College of Nursing, Chalakudy	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	0
1074	St.James College of Nursing, Chalakudy	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	0
1075	St.Joseph's College of Nursing, Anchal, Kollam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	0
1076	St.Joseph's College of Nursing, Anchal, Kollam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	3
1077	St.Joseph's College of Nursing, Anchal, Kollam	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	0
1078	ST.Josephs College of Nursing, Kothamangalam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4



1079	ST.Josephs College of Nursing, Kothamangalam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	4
1080	ST.Josephs College of Nursing, Kothamangalam	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	4
1081	St.Thomas College of Nursing, Changanassery	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
1082	St.Thomas College of Nursing, Kattanam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	5
1083	TMM College of Nursing, Tiruvalla	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
1084	TMM College of Nursing, Tiruvalla	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	0
1085	TMM College of Nursing, Tiruvalla	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	5
1086	TMM College of Nursing, Tiruvalla	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	5
1087	Upasana College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	3
1088	Upasana College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	3
1089	Upasana College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	3
1090	Upasana College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	2
1091	Upasana College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
1092	Vellappally Natesan Shashtyabdapoorthi Smaraka College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	5
1093	Vellappally Natesan Shashtyabdapoorthi Smaraka College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	5
1094	Vellappally Natesan Shashtyabdapoorthi Smaraka College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	3
1095	Vellappally Natesan Shashtyabdapoorthi Smaraka College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	5
1096	Vellappally Natesan Shashtyabdapoorthi Smaraka College of Nursing, Kollam	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	5
1097	Vijaya College of Nursing, Kottarakkara	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	2
1098	Vijaya College of Nursing, Kottarakkara	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	1
1099	Vijaya College of Nursing, Kottarakkara	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	2
1100	Vijaya College of Nursing, Kottarakkara	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	1



1101	Vijaya College of Nursing, Kottarakkara	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	3
1102	West Fort College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Community Health Nursing	4
1103	West Fort College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing	4
1104	West Fort College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing	4
1105	West Fort College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing	4
1106	West Fort College of Nursing, Thrissur	M.Sc. OBG Nursing	4
1107	Govt. College of Nursing, Kozhikode	Ph.D(Nursing)	0
1108	Ahalia School of Pharmacy,Kozhipara (P O),Palakkad	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1109	Ahalia School of Pharmacy,Kozhipara (P O),Palakkad	B Pharm	60
1110	Al-Azhar College of Pharmacy, Thodupuzha,Idukki	B Pharm	60
1111	Al-Azhar College of Pharmacy, Thodupuzha,Idukki	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1112	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	B Pharm	103
1113	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	10
1114	Caritas College Of Pharmacy, Thellakom, Kottayam	B Pharm	60
1115	Caritas College Of Pharmacy, Thellakom, Kottayam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1116	Chemists College of Pharmaceutical Scences & Research, Ernakulam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1117	Chemists College of Pharmaceutical Scences & Research, Ernakulam	B Pharm	60
1118	Cochin College of Engineering & Technology,Valanchery,Malappuram	B Pharm	60
1119	Cochin College of Engineering & Technology,Valanchery,Malappuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1120	College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Kannur	B Pharm	66
1121	College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Kannur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1122	College of Pharmacy, Kannur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1123	College of Pharmacy, Kannur	B Pharm	60
1124	Crescent College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	B Pharm	60



1125	Crescent College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1126	Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Centre for Professional and Advanced Studies(CPAS), Cheruvandoor, Ettumanoor, Kottayam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1127	Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Centre for Professional and Advanced Studies(CPAS), Cheruvandoor, Ettumanoor, Kottayam	B Pharm	60
1128	Department of pharmaceutical Sciences (RIMSR), Centre for Professional and Advanced studies (CPAS),Puthupally,Kottayam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1129	Department of pharmaceutical Sciences (RIMSR), Centre for Professional and Advanced studies (CPAS),Puthupally,Kottayam	B Pharm	60
1130	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	B Pharm	60
1131	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1132	DM WIMS College of Pharmacy	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	10
1133	DM WIMS College of Pharmacy	B Pharm	100
1134	Dr.Joseph Marthoma Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1135	Dr.Joseph Marthoma Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research	B Pharm	60
1136	ELIMS College of Pharmacy	B Pharm	60
1137	ELIMS College of Pharmacy	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1138	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	60
1139	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1140	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	B Pharm	66
1141	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1142	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	2



1143	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	B Pharm	22
1144	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	66
1145	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1146	Govt.TD Medical College, Alappuzha	B Pharm	22
1147	Govt.TD Medical College, Alappuzha	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	2
1148	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1149	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	B Pharm	60
1150	Hindustan College Of Pharmacy ,Kanjirappally, Kottayam	B Pharm	60
1151	Hindustan College Of Pharmacy ,Kanjirappally, Kottayam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1152	Holy Grace Academy of Pharmacy, Kuruvilasery, Mala	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1153	Holy Grace Academy of Pharmacy, Kuruvilasery, Mala	B Pharm	60
1154	HOLY QUEEN COLLEGE OF PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES AND RESEARCH, WADAKKANCHERY	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1155	HOLY QUEEN COLLEGE OF PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES AND RESEARCH, WADAKKANCHERY	B Pharm	60
1156	Jamia Salafia Pharmacy College, Malappuram	B Pharm	101
1157	Jamia Salafia Pharmacy College, Malappuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	10
1158	JDT Islam College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1159	JDT Islam College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	B Pharm	62
1160	Karuna College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1161	Karuna College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	B Pharm	60
1162	KERALA ACADEMY OF PHARMACY,KANDALA,THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	10
1163	KERALA ACADEMY OF PHARMACY,KANDALA,THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	B Pharm	100
1164	KMCT College of Pharmaceutical Sciences	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1165	KMCT College of Pharmaceutical Sciences	B Pharm	60
1166	KMCT College Of Pharmacy , Mampra ,Malappuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1167	KMCT College Of Pharmacy , Mampra ,Malappuram	B Pharm	60
1168	KMP College of Pharmacy, Perumbavoor	B Pharm	60



1169	KMP College of Pharmacy, Perumbavoor	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1170	K.T.N. College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1171	K.T.N. College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	B Pharm	60
1172	K.V.M. College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1173	K.V.M. College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	B Pharm	60
1174	Lisie College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	B Pharm	60
1175	Lisie College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1176	Malik Deenar College of Pharmacy, Kasaragod	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1177	Malik Deenar College of Pharmacy, Kasaragod	B Pharm	100
1178	Mar Dioscorus College of Pharmacy, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1179	Mar Dioscorus College of Pharmacy, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	60
1180	MGM College Of Pharmacy, Kannur	B Pharm	60
1181	MGM Silver Jubilee College Of Pharmacy, Kilimanoor, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	60
1182	MGM Silver Jubilee College Of Pharmacy, Kilimanoor, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1183	MGM Silver Jubilee College of Polytechnic and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Pampakuda, Ernakulam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1184	MGM Silver Jubilee College of Polytechnic and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Pampakuda, Ernakulam	B Pharm	60
1185	Mookambika college of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research Mannathur P O Muvattupuzha Ernakulam 686667	B Pharm	60
1186	Mookambika college of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research Mannathur P O Muvattupuzha Ernakulam 686667	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1187	Moulana College of Pharmacy, Perintalmanna	B Pharm	101
1188	Moulana College of Pharmacy, Perintalmanna	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	10
1189	Mount Zion College of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research, Chayalode P O, Adoor	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1190	Mount Zion College of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research, Chayalode P O, Adoor	B Pharm	60
1191	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	B Pharm	100



1192	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	10
1193	Nazareth College of Pharmacy, Thiruvalla	B Pharm	100
1194	Nazareth College of Pharmacy, Thiruvalla	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1195	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Thiruvilwamala	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	10
1196	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Thiruvilwamala	B Pharm	100
1197	Nirmala College of Health Sciences Thrissur	B Pharm	100
1198	Nirmala College of Health Sciences Thrissur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1199	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	B Pharm	100
1200	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	10
1201	Prime College of Pharmacy, Prime Nagar, Erattayal, Para-Pollachi Road, Kodumbu Post, Palakkad	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1202	Prime College of Pharmacy, Prime Nagar, Erattayal, Para-Pollachi Road, Kodumbu Post, Palakkad	B Pharm	100
1203	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1204	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	B Pharm	60
1205	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, Kasaragod	B Pharm	60
1206	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, Kasaragod	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1207	Sanjo College of Pharmaceutical Studies, Kuzhalmannam, Chithali.P.O, Palakkad- 678 702	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1208	Sanjo College of Pharmaceutical Studies, Kuzhalmannam, Chithali.P.O, Palakkad- 678 702	B Pharm	60
1209	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	60
1210	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6



1211	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1212	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	B Pharm	60
1213	St.Johns College of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research Kattapana Idukki	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1214	St.Johns College of Pharmaceutical Sciences & Research Kattapana Idukki	B Pharm	60
1215	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1216	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	B Pharm	60
1217	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1218	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	B Pharm	60
1219	Triveni Institute of Pharmacy, Kecheri , Thrissur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1220	Triveni Institute of Pharmacy, Kecheri , Thrissur	B Pharm	60
1221	West Fort College of Pharmacy, Pottore, Thrissur	BPharm (Lateral Entry)	6
1222	West Fort College of Pharmacy, Pottore, Thrissur	B Pharm	60
1223	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	15
1224	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	12
1225	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	15
1226	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	15
1227	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	Pharm.D	30
1228	Al-Shifa College of Pharmacy, Perinthalmanna	Pharm.D (Post Baccalaureate)	10
1229	Chemists College of Pharmaceutical Scences & Research, Ernakulam	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	12
1230	College of Pharmaceutical Sciences,Kannur	M.Pharm - Pharmacognosy	9



		and Phytochemistry	
1231	College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	Pharm.D	0
1232	College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	10
1233	College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	12
1234	College of Pharmacy, Kannur	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	0
1235	College of Pharmacy, Kannur	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	0
1236	Crescent College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	Pharm.D	30
1237	Crescent College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	M.Pharm - Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry	0
1238	Crescent College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kannur	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	9
1239	Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Centre for Professional and Advanced Studies(CPAS), Cheruvandoor, Ettumanoor, Kottayam	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	15
1240	Department of pharmaceutical Sciences (RIMS), Centre for Professional and Advanced studies (CPAS), Puthupally, Kottayam	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	15
1241	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	Pharm.D	30
1242	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	10
1243	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	9
1244	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	15
1245	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Pharmacy, Malappuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	6
1246	DM WIMS College of Pharmacy	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	3
1247	DM WIMS College of Pharmacy	Pharm.D	30
1248	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	Pharm.D	30



1249	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	6
1250	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	15
1251	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm Pharmaceutics & Pharmacology	0
1252	Ezhuthachan College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	12
1253	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	10
1254	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	10
1255	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	10
1256	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	2
1257	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	10
1258	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry	2
1259	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	10
1260	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	8
1261	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	10
1262	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	10
1263	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	10
1264	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	10
1265	Grace College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	Pharm.D	30



		M.Pharm - Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry	
1266	Jamia Salafia Pharmacy College, Malappuram		15
1267	Jamia Salafia Pharmacy College, Malappuram	Pharm.D	30
		M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	
1268	JDT Islam College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode		15
1269	K.T.N. College of Pharmacy, Palakkad	Pharm.D	30
1270	K.V.M. College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	Pharm.D	30
		M.Pharm - Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry	
1271	Malik Deenar College of Pharmacy, Kasaragod		6
	Mar Dioscorus College of Pharmacy, Thiruvananthapuram	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	
1272			15
1273	Moulana College of Pharmacy, Perintalmanna	Pharm.D	30
		M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	
1274	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode		6
		Pharm.D (Post Baccalaureate)	
1275	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode		10
1276	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode	Pharm.D	30
		M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	
1277	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode		9
		M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	
1278	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode		9
		M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	
1279	National College of Pharmacy, Kozhikode		9
1280	Nazareth College of Pharmacy, Thiruvalla	Pharm.D	30
		M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	
1281	Nazareth College of Pharmacy, Thiruvalla		12
		M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	
1282	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Thiruvilwamala		15
		M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	
1283	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Thiruvilwamala		15
		M.Pharm - Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry	
1284	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Thiruvilwamala		15
1285	Nehru College of Pharmacy, Thiruvilwamala	Pharm.D	30



1286	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	Pharm.D	30
1287	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	15
1288	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	15
1289	Nirmala College of Pharmacy, Ernakulam	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	15
1290	Prime College of Pharmacy, Prime Nagar, Erattayal, Para-Pollachi Road, Kodumbu Post, Palakkad	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	9
1291	Prime College of Pharmacy, Prime Nagar, Erattayal, Para-Pollachi Road, Kodumbu Post, Palakkad	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	15
1292	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	Pharm.D (Post Baccalaureate)	10
1293	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	15
1294	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	15
1295	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	15
1296	Pushpagiri College of Pharmacy, Tiruvalla	Pharm.D	30
1297	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, Kasaragod	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	0
1298	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research, Kasaragod	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	10
1299	Sanjo College of Pharmaceutical Studies, Kuzhalmannam, Chithali.P.O, Palakkad- 678 702	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	12
1300	Sanjo College of Pharmaceutical Studies, Kuzhalmannam, Chithali.P.O, Palakkad- 678 702	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	12
1301	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	0
1302	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	Pharm.D (Post Baccalaureate)	10
1303	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	Pharm.D	30



1304	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	6
1305	Sree Krishna College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	0
1306	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	M.Pharm - Pharmacy Practice	15
1307	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	15
1308	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	Pharm.D	30
1309	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	Pharm.D (Post Baccalaureate)	10
1310	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	15
1311	St. James College of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chalakudy	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Analysis	15
1312	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	12
1313	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	15
1314	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	M.Pharm - Pharmacology	15
1315	St. Joseph College of Pharmacy, Cherthala	Pharm.D	30
1316	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	M Pharm - Pharmaceutics	10
1317	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	Pharm.D	30
1318	The Dale View College of Pharmacy & Research Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Pharm - Pharmaceutical Chemistry	10
1319		Pharm.D	30
1320	Ahalia School of Optometry & Research Centre, Palakkad	B Sc Optometry	30
1321	Ahalia School of Paramedical Science, Palakkad	B Sc MLT	30
1322	A.K.G Co-operative institute of health sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur	B.Sc. Medical Microbiology	24
1323	A.K.G Co-operative institute of health sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur	B.Sc. Medical Biochemistry	24



1324	A.K.G Co-operative institute of health sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur	B Sc MLT	30
1325	A.K.G Co-operative institute of health sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur	B Sc Optometry	30
1326	A.K.G Co-operative institute of health sciences, Mavilayi, Kannur	BPT	50
1327	AL -AMEEN College, Aluva	B Sc MLT	30
1328	AL-SALAMA Eye Hospital, Perinthalmanna	B Sc Optometry	30
1329	Al-Shifa College of Paramedical Science, Perinthalmanna	B Sc MLT	41
1330	Al-Shifa College of Paramedical Science, Perinthalmanna	B Sc Optometry	30
1331	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	BPT	50
1332	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	BASLP	30
1333	Baby Memorial College of Allied Medical Sciences, Kozhikkode	B Sc MLT	30
1334	Baby Memorial College of Allied Medical Sciences, Kozhikkode	BASLP	20
1335	Baby Memorial College of Allied Medical Sciences, Kozhikkode	BSc.MRT	20
1336	BCF College of Physiotherapy, Vaikom	BPT	50
1337	Bethany Navajeevan College of Physiotherapy, Thiruvananthapuram	BPT	50
1338	College of Paramedical Sciences, EMS Memorial Co-operative Hospital, Perinthalmanna	BPT	30
1339	College of Paramedical Sciences, EMS Memorial Co-operative Hospital, Perinthalmanna	B Sc MLT	30
1340	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mannayad	B.Sc. Medical Biochemistry	24
1341	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mannayad	B.Sc. Medical Microbiology	24
1342	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mannayad	B Sc MLT	32
1343	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mannayad	BPT	50
1344	Dr. Tony's School of Optometry, Aluva	B Sc Optometry	30
1345	Government Medical College, Kannur	B Sc MLT	25
1346	Government Medical College, Thrissur	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	4
1347	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	B.Sc Dialysis Technology	11



1348	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	B Sc Perfusion Technology	4
1349	Govt. Medical College, Kottayam	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	8
1350	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	4
1351	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	B Sc Optometry	22
1352	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	B Sc MLT	26
1353	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	B.Sc Dialysis Technology	22
1354	Govt. Medical College, Kozhikkode	B Sc Perfusion Technology	3
1355	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	B.Sc Dialysis Technology	15
1356	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	B Sc Perfusion Technology	4
1357	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	5
1358	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	B Sc Optometry	22
1359	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	B Sc MLT	26
1360	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	B.Sc Dialysis Technology	11
1361	Govt. T.D Medical College, Alappuzha	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	5
1362	Holy Cross College of Allied Health Sciences, Kollam	B Sc MLT	30
1363	Institute for Communicative and Cognitive Neuro Sciences (ICCONS), Shoranur	BASLP	20
1364	Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Kannur Medical College, Kannur	B Sc MLT	30
1365	Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Kannur Medical College, Kannur	BPT	30
1366	JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy, Kozhikkode	BPT	50
1367	KMCT College of Allied Health Sciences, Mukkam, Kozhikkode	B Sc MLT	30



1368	KMCT College of Allied Health Sciences, Mukkam, Kozhikode	B Sc Perfusion Technology	4
1369	KMCT College of Allied Health Sciences, Mukkam, Kozhikode	BPT	30
1370	KMCT College of Allied Health Sciences, Mukkam, Kozhikode	B Sc Optometry	30
1371	KVM Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Cherthala	B Sc MLT	31
1372	Lisie College of Allied Health Sciences	B Sc MLT	15
1373	Lisie College of Allied Health Sciences	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	4
1374	LISIEUX College of Paramedical Sciences, Ernakulam	B Sc MLT	30
1375	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	BPT	30
1376	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	B Sc Optometry	30
1377	Lourde Institute of Allied Health Sciences, Pattuvam	BPT	40
1378	Malabar Cancer Center, Thalassery, Kannur	BSc.MRT	25
1379	Marthoma College of Special Education, Badiadka, Kasargod	BASLP	40
1380	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	B Sc MLT	20
1381	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	3
1382	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	BPT	50
1383	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	B Sc Optometry	10
1384	MES Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Perintalmanna	B Sc MLT	30
1385	MIMS College of Allied Health Sciences, Malappuram	B Sc MLT	30
1386	MIMS College of Allied Health Sciences, Malappuram	B Sc Perfusion Technology	4
1387	MIMS College of Allied Health Sciences, Malappuram	Bachelor of Cardiovascular Technology (BCVT)	4



1388	Mother College of Paramedical Sciences	B Sc MLT	30
1389	Moulana Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Malappuram	B Sc MLT	30
1390	Muthoot College Of Allied Health Sciences, Kozhenchery	B Sc MLT	30
1391	National Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (NIPMR)	Bachelor of Occupational Therapy (BOT)	20
1392	National Institute of Speech & Hearing (NISH), Thiruvananthapuram	Bachelor of Occupational Therapy (BOT)	20
1393	National Institute of Speech & Hearing (NISH), Thiruvananthapuram	BASLP	27
1394	Presentation Centre of Allied Sciences, Ernakulam	B Sc MLT	30
1395	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Speech and Hearing, Trikaripur	BASLP	20
1396	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	B Sc MLT	30
1397	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	B.Sc. Medical Microbiology	45
1398	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	BSc.MRT	0
1399	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	BPT	40
1400	School of Medical Education, Manimalakkunnu, Ernakulam	B Sc MLT	30
1401	School of Medical Education,Regional Centre,Angamaly	B Sc MLT	40
1402	School of Medical Education,Regional Centre,Angamaly	BPT	40
1403	School of Medical Education, Thalappady, Kottayam	B Sc MLT	30
1404	Sree Anjaneya College of Paramedical Sciences	B Sc MLT	26
1405	Sree Anjaneya College of Paramedical Sciences	B Sc Optometry	30
1406	Sree Anjaneya College of Paramedical Sciences	BPT	30
1407	ST. Gregorios College of Health Sciences, Pathanamthitta	B Sc MLT	30
1408	St Thomas College Of Allied Health Sciences, Chethipuzha	B Sc MLT	30
1409	Susruta School of Optometry & Visual Sciences	B Sc Optometry	20
1410	Westfort Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Thrissur	B Sc MLT	30



1411	Ahalia School of Optometry & Research Centre, Palakkad	MASTER OF OPTOMETRY (M.OPTOM)	12
1412	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	5
1413	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	MPT Cardio Respiratory	5
1414	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	MPT Neurology	5
1415	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	MPT Paediatrics	5
1416	AWH Special College, Kozhikkode	MASLP	10
1417	BCF College of Physiotherapy, Vaikom	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	4
1418	Bethany Navajeevan College of Physiotherapy, Thiruvananthapuram	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	5
1419	Bethany Navajeevan College of Physiotherapy, Thiruvananthapuram	MPT Neurology	5
1420	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mannayad	MPT Cardio Respiratory	3
1421	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mannayad	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	9
1422	Co-Operative Institute of Health Sciences, Mannayad	MPT Neurology	3
1423	Dr.Somervell Memorial C.S.I Medical College, Karakonam	MHA	5
1424	Global Institute of Public Health, Ananthapuri Hospital and Research Institute, Thiruvananthapuram	Master of Public Health (MPH)	20
1425	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. MLT- Pathology	4
1426	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. MLT - Biochemistry	4
1427	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc. MLT - Microbiology	4
1428	Institute for Communicative and Cognitive Neuro Sciences (ICCONS), Shoranur	MASLP	10
1429	JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy, Kozhikkode	MPT Neurology	4
1430	JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy, Kozhikkode	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	3



1431	JDT Islam College of Physiotherapy, Kozhikkode	MPT Cardio Respiratory	2
1432	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	M.Sc.Medical Physiology	10
1433	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	MPT Neurology	2
1434	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	MHA	20
1435	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	4
1436	Little Flower Institute of Medical Science & Research Centre, Angamaly	MASTER OF OPTOMETRY (M.OPTOM)	10
1437	Marthoma College of Special Education, Badiadka, Kasargod	MASLP	10
1438	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	MPT Paediatrics	2
1439	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	MPT Neurology	2
1440	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	3
1441	Medical Trust Institute of Medical Sciences, Kochi	MPT Cardio Respiratory	3
1442	MIMS College of Allied Health Sciences, Malappuram	M.Sc. MLT- Pathology	5
1443	MIMS College of Allied Health Sciences, Malappuram	M.Sc. MLT - Biochemistry	5
1444	MIMS College of Allied Health Sciences, Malappuram	MHA	20
1445	MIMS College of Allied Health Sciences, Malappuram	M.Sc. MLT - Microbiology	5
1446	M.O.S.C Institute of Allied Health Sciences	MHA	20
1447	National Institute of Speech & Hearing (NISH), Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc speech language Pathology	13
1448	National Institute of Speech & Hearing (NISH), Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc Audiology	13
1449	Regional Cancer Centre, Govt. Medical College Campus, Trivandrum	Post M.Sc. Diploma in Radiological Physics (Dip.RP)	4



1450	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	MHA	25
1451	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	MPT Neurology	3
1452	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	Master of Public Health (MPH)	0
1453	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	MPT Cardio Respiratory	3
1454	School of Medical Education, Gandhi Nagar, Kottayam	MPT Musculo Skeletal and Sports	9
1455	Westfort Institute of Paramedical Sciences, Thrissur	MHA	20
1456	Govt. Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	M Phil Clinical Epidemiology	10
1457	Institute of Mental Health & Neuroscience(IMHANS)	M.Phil Clinical Psychology	8
1458	Institute of Mental Health & Neuroscience(IMHANS)	M. Phil Psychiatric Social Work	8
1459	MVR Ayurveda Medical College, Parassinikkadavu	B.Sc.Nursing (Ayurveda)	50
1460	MVR Ayurveda Medical College, Parassinikkadavu	B.Pharm (Ayurveda)	50
1461	Markaz Unani Medical College & Hospital, Puthupadi, Kozhikode	BUMS	60

